

付 表

表 3.1 既スタディにより見出された水力地点 (1/9)

| Nos. | River Basin | | D.A. (km ²) | Site | River | C.A. (km ²) | Study Category | | | | | Previous Study | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|---------------|----------------------------|---------------|-------------|----------------------------|----------------|---|---|---|--|----------------|-----|
| | River | Site | | | | | NWRC Code # | 3 | 4 | 5 | | | |
| WATER RESOURCES REGION I (ILOCOS) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| A05 | Cavacanan | Cavacanan | 146 | Cavacanan | Cavacanan | 11.49 | 4 | | | | | x | |
| 031 | Bulu | Bulu | 231 | Bulu | Bulu | 165 | 1 | | | | | x | |
| 032 | Banban | Dadaur | 134 | Dadaur | Banban | 39.62 | 12 | | | | | x | |
| A07 | | Aload-Ao | | Namilidan | Unnamed Cr. | 22.19 | 20 | | | | | x | |
| 033 | Vintar | Vintar | 772 | Vintar | Diriqui Cr. | 13.46 | 13 | | | | | x | |
| | | Vintar | | Vintar | Unnamed Cr. | 55.80 | 11 | | | | | x | |
| | | Tamdagan | | Tamdagan | Vintar | 139 | 19 | | | | | x | |
| 034 | Laoag | Cura | 1,319 | Cura | Tamdagan | 248 | 26 | | | | | x | |
| | | (Solsona # 1) | | (Solsona # 1) | Cura | 67 | 27 | | | | | x | F/S |
| | | Tina | | Tina | Labugaoan | 93.5 | 28 | | | | | x | F/S |
| | | (Solsona # 2) | | (Solsona # 2) | Solsona | 71.4 | 29 | | | | | x | F/S |
| | | Gasgas | | Gasgas | Madongan | 154 | 30 | | | | | x | |
| | | (Solsona # 3) | | (Solsona # 3) | Papa | 51 | 61 | | | | | x | |
| | | Dingras | | Dingras | Banga | 52 | 62 | | | | | x | F/S |
| | | Sto. Nino | | Sto. Nino | Quiaocit | 14 | 60 | | | | | x | |
| 035 | Quiaocit | Maypalig | 188 | Maypalig | Tibangran | 72 | 63 | | | | | x | |
| A12 | Tibangran | Nagrebcan | | Nagrebcan | Cabugao | 14 | 104 | | | | | x | |
| A15 | Cabugao | Sulbec | | Sulbec | Abra | 4,742.1 | 109 | | | | | x | |
| 036 | Abra | Bancang | 5,125 | Bancang | Malapaao | 42 | 152 | | | | | x | |
| | | Omagit | | Omagit | " | 93.45 | 167 | | | | | x | |
| | | Langiden | | Langiden | " | 60.51 | 164 | | | | | x | |
| | | Bangued | | Bangued | Saguet-soot | 117.94 | 166 | | | | | x | |
| | | Bandi | | Bandi | Unnamed R. | 9.67 | 165 | | | | | x | |

Study Category: 3 - Committed
4 - Scaled
5 - Unscaled

表 3.1 既スタディにより見出された水力地点 (2/9)

| River Basin | D.A. (km ²) | Site | River | C.A. (km ²) | Study Category | | | | | Previous Study |
|-------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|-------------|----------------------------|----------------|---|---|---|---------|----------------|
| Nos. | River | NWRC Code # | | | 3 | 4 | 5 | | | |
| | | Alip | Palsiguan | 172 | | | x | | F/S | |
| | | Palsiguan | Palsiguan | 153 | | x | | | F/S | |
| | | Tineg # 3 | Tineg | 992 | | | | x | Pre F/S | |
| | | Tineg # 2 | Tineg | 506.00 | | | | x | Pre F/S | |
| | | Tineg # 1 | Tineg | 203 | | | | x | Pre F/S | |
| | | Naglibacan | Anayan | 130.00 | | | | x | Pre F/S | |
| | | Binongan # 2 (Alaca) | Binongan | 377 + 366 | | x | | | F/S | |
| | | Abualan | Unnamed Cr. | 77.06 | | | | x | | |
| | | Paganao | Malanas | 200.38 | | | | x | | |
| 036 | Abra | Malanas Licuan | Kawayan | 117.08 | | | | x | Pre F/S | |
| | | Binongan # 1 (Kapualan) | Kawayan | 321.39 | | | | x | Pre F/S | |
| | | Taping | Lingas | 68.23 | | | | x | Pre F/S | |
| | | Subusog | Abas | 46.09 | | | | x | | |
| | | Taping | Baay | 147.41 | | | | x | | |
| | | Mabungtat | Manikbel | 40.51 | | | | x | | |
| | | Caliaban | Manikbel | 66.28 | | | | x | Pre F/S | |
| | | Daguaman | Bucloc | 97.76 | | | | x | | |
| | | Bucloc | Sulden Cr. | 147.39 | | | x | | | |
| | | Upper Maguyepyep | Bucloc | 216.79 | | | | x | Pre F/S | |
| | | Danac | Ikmin | 117.78 | | | | x | | |
| | | Toqueng | Ikmin | 185.40 | | | | x | Pre F/S | |
| | | Boyan | Ikmin | 256.52 | | | | x | Pre F/S | |
| | | Amluagan | Damanit | 148.71 | | | | x | Pre F/S | |
| | | Gayaman | Tiagan | 48.56 | | | | x | | |
| | | Supo | Abra # 2 | 1,235 | | | | x | Pre F/S | |

Study Category: 3 - Committed
4 - Scaled
5 - Unscaled

表 3.1 既スタディにより見出された水力地点 (3/9)

| Nos. | River Basin | | D.A. (km ²) | Site | River | C.A. (km ²) | Study Category | | | | | Previous Study |
|------|-------------|--------------|----------------------------|------|-------------|----------------------------|----------------|---|------------|---|---|----------------|
| | River | Site | | | | | NWRC Code # | 3 | 4 | 5 | | |
| | | Eteb | | | Abra # 3 | 864 | | | X | | | Pre F/S |
| | | Naina | | | Utup | 258.09 | | | | | X | Pre F/S |
| | | Matibuay | | | Maputic | 21.35 | | | | | X | |
| | | Kumanga | | | Ditong | 99.39 | | | | | X | |
| | | Namitpit | | | Namitpit | 74.49 | | | | | X | |
| | | Suysuyan | | | Balasian | 164.43 | | | | | X | Pre F/S |
| | | Bucnit | | | Abra | 563 | | | | | X | Pre F/S |
| | | Upper Bucnit | | | Abra # 1 | 525 | | | X | | | Pre F/S |
| | | Dayapan | | | Malaya | 214.83 | | | | X | | Pre F/S |
| 039 | Sta. Maria | Agagrao | 294 | | Agagrao | 75 | | | | | X | |
| | | Banucal | | | Lancuas | 55 | | | | | X | |
| | | Suagayan | | | Dagman | 27.94 | | | | | X | |
| | | Bugui | | | Sta. Maria | 34 | | | | | X | |
| A23 | Candon | San Vicente | | | Candon | 15 | | | | | X | |
| 040 | Buaya | Buaya | 169 | | Buaya | 110 | | | | | X | |
| A26 | Padaoil | Padaoil | | | Padaoil | 25 | | | | | X | |
| A28 | Chico | Labong | | | Chico # 1 | 24 | | | | | X | Pre F/S |
| A28 | Chico | Uso | | | Chico # 2 | 150.74 | | | | | X | |
| 041 | Amburayan | Tibunec | 1,386 | | Baklin | 244 | | | w/ Dayapan | | X | Pre F/S |
| | | Luya | | | Amburayan | 610 | | | | | X | Pre F/S |
| | | Duplas | | | Duplas | 30.39 | | | | | X | |
| A32 | | Bungol | | | Malagayap | 22.44 | | | | | X | |
| 042 | Baroro | Bumbuneg | 191 | | Baroro | 14.21 | | | | | X | |
| | | Drissoor | | | Cabasitan | 31.26 | | | | | X | |
| 043 | Bauang | Bagulin | 353 | | Naquilian | 319.08 | | | | | X | |
| | | Sacyud | | | Unnamed Cr. | 13.90 | | | | | X | |
| | | Burgos | | | Ribusan # 1 | 9.04 | | | | | X | |

Study Category: 3 - Committed
4 - Scaled
5 - Unscaled

表 3.1 既スタディにより見出された水力地点 (4/9)

| River Basin | D.A. | Site | River | C.A. | Study Category | Previous Study | |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------|--------------------|----------------|----------------|---------|
| Nos. | River | (km ²) | NWRC Code # | (km ²) | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| 044 | Aringay | 469 | Rizal | Galiano | 126.37 | | x |
| WATER RESOURCES REGION - II (CAGAYAN) | | | | | | | |
| 029 | Pamplona | 706 | Luna | Ziuanan | 257 | | x |
| | | | Zimiqui | Zimiqui | 317.85 | | x |
| 028 | Abulug | 3,362 | Sisiritan | Abulug | 1,951 | x | Pre F/S |
| | | | Bubulayan | Abulug | 1,679 | x | |
| | | | Gened | Abulug | 1,661 | x | F/S |
| | | | Bulu | Abulug | 1,609 | x | |
| | | | Nabalalayan | Apayao | 1,050 | x | Pre F/S |
| | | | Dibagat | Apayao | 832 | x | |
| | | | Agbulu | Apayao | 769 | x | Pre F/S |
| | | | Roan | Apayao | 147 | x | Pre F/S |
| 307 | | | Sta. Filomena | Nagabaran | 65.74 | | x |
| 047 | Palawig | 101 | Sta. Ana | Luga | 24.91 | | x |
| 051 | Palanan-Pinacanaoan | 806 | Palanan | Palawig | 100.03 | | x |
| 001 | Cagayan | 25,558 | | Pinacanaoan | 365 | | x |
| (002) | Zinundungan | (405) | Zinundungan | Zinundungan | 152 | x | |
| (003) | Dumnon | (456) | Capisayan | Dumnon | 195.2 | x | |
| (004) | Chico | (7,230) | | | | | |
| (005) | Matalag | (719) | Matalag | Matalag | 642.9 | x | |
| (006) | Saltan | (794) | Pinukpuk | Saltan # 1 | 817.4 | x | |
| | | | Adaga | Saltan # 2 | 353.8 | x | |
| | | | Saltan # 4 | Saltan # 4 | 204.4 | x | |
| | | | Saltan # 5 | Saltan # 5 | 145.8 | x | |

Study Category: 3 - Committed
4 - Scaled
5 - Unscaled

表 3.1 既スタディにより見出された水力地点 (5/9)

| Nos. | River Basin | | D.A. (km ²) | Site | NWRC Code # | River | C.A. (km ²) | Study Category | | | | | Previous Study | |
|-------|------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------|--------------|-------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------|---|---|---|---|----------------|---------|
| | River | Tanundan | | | | | | 3 | 4 | 5 | | | | |
| (007) | Tanundan | | (388) | Mt. Bolantot | 17 | Pasil | 250 | | | | x | | | |
| | | Naneng | | | 13 | Tanundan | 385 | | | | x | | | Pre F/S |
| | Chico | Basao | | | 19 | Chico # 3 | 920 | | | | x | | | Pre F/S |
| | | Tomlangan | | | 20 | Chico # 4 | 1,408 | | | x | | | | F/S |
| | | Bontoc | | | 21 | Chico # 1 | 371 | | | | x | | | |
| | | Sadanga | | | 22 | Chico # 2 | 720 | | | | x | | | Pre F/S |
| (008) | Paret | | (1,031) | Bantay | 34 | Paret | 735 | | | | x | | | Pre F/S |
| (009) | Pinacanaoan de Tuguegarao | | (658) | Dabba | 35 | Pinacanaoan de Tuguegarao | 452 | | | | x | | | Pre F/S |
| | | Dalaya | | | 45 | " | 210.73 | | | | x | | | |
| (010) | Pinacanaoan | | (328) | San Pablo | 46 | Pinacanaoan | 209.8 | | | | x | | | |
| (012) | Tumauni | | (190) | Tumauni # 1 | 47 | Tumauni | 165 | | | | x | | | Pre F/S |
| (013) | Siffu-Nalig | | (2,400) | Banatao | 18 | Mallig # 2 | 345.1 | | | | | x | | |
| | | Tabuk | | | 24 | Mallig # 1 | 563 | | | | x | | | Pre F/S |
| | | Natonin | | | 26 | Siffu # 1 | 414 | | | | x | | | |
| | | Pastor | | | 27 | Siffu # 2 | 359 | | | | x | | | Pre F/S |
| (014) | Ilagan | | (8,085) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (015) | Abuan | | (616) | Ballasang | 53 | Abuan | 493 | | | | x | | | Pre F/S |
| (016) | Disabungan | | (677) | Catalangan | 49 | Catalangan | 286.1 | | | x | | | | |
| | | Mariano | | | 50 | Disabungan | 180.6 | | | | x | | | |
| | | Divisoria | | | 54 | Calumangan | 77.99 | | | | | x | | |
| | | Disusuan | | | 62 | Disabungan | 220.78 | | | | | x | | |
| | Ilagan | | | Maliano | 48 | Pinacanaoan de Ilagan | 1,226.1 | | | | x | | | Pre F/S |
| (017) | Magat | | (7,820) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (019) | Alimit | | (600) | Alimit # 1 | 28 | Alimit | 513 | | | | x | | | |
| | | | | Alimit # 2 | 29 | Alimit | 426 | | | | x | | | |

Study Category:
 3 - Committed
 4 - Scaled
 5 - Unscaled

表 3.1 既スタアイにより見出された水力地点 (6/9)

| River Basin | D.A. | Site | River | C.A. | Study Category | Previous Study | |
|--|---------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------------|----------------|----------------|---------|
| Nos. | River | (km ²) | NWRC Code # | (km ²) | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| (020) | Ibulao | (353) | Huob | 526.4 | x | | |
| (022) | Matsuno | (738) | Barat | 583 | x | | F/S |
| (025) | Addalam | (1,014) | Sta. Cruz | 269 | x | | |
| | | | Pinaripad | 849.1 | x | | |
| | | | Maddela | 485 | x | | F/S |
| (026) | Dibaluan | (366) | Maddela | 192.8 | x | | |
| | Cagayan | | Maddela | 2,316.8 | x | | |
| | | | Cabingatan | 1,473 | x | | Pre F/S |
| | | | Dakgan | 820 | x | | |
| | | | Gadeng | 565 | x | | F/S |
| | | | Kagipsipan | 609.9 | x | | |
| | | | Maddela | 128.1 | x | | |
| | | | Maddela | 138.5 | x | | |
| WATER RESOURCES REGION - III (CENTRAL LUZON) | | | | | | | |
| 075 | Patalan | 347 | Labayug | 11.60 | | x | |
| 074 | Dagupan | 897 | Kalipkip | 74 | x | | Pre F/S |
| | | | Lubas | 89 | x | | Pre F/S |
| | | | San Manuel | 75.5 | | | |
| 070 | Agno | 5,952 | Bayabas | 63 | x | | |
| | | | Pila | 156.47 | x | | |
| (071) | Camiling | (764) | Camiling # 2 | 228.7 | x | | Pre F/S |
| | | | Camiling # 1 | 250.7 | x | | |
| (072) | O.D. Moriones | (830) | Balog-Balog | 282 | x | | F/S |
| | Agno | | Tebbo | 1,070 | x | | Pre F/S |
| | | | Tayum | 1,148 | x | | Pre F/S |
| | | | San Roque | 1,250 | x | | F/S |

Study Category: 3 - Committed
4 - Scaled
5 - Unscaled

表 3.1 既スタディにより見出された水力地点 (7/9)

| River Basin | D.A. | Site | River | C.A. | Study Category | Previous Study |
|-------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------|--------------------|----------------|----------------|
| Nos. | (km ²) | | | (km ²) | 3 4 5 | |
| NWRC Code # | | | | | | |
| | | San Nicolas | Ambayaon | 324.5 | | x |
| | | Sapinit | Ambayaon | 280 | | x |
| | | Sta. Rosa | Ambayaon | 256.4 | x | Pre F/S |
| 068 | 406 | Somangan | Bani | 8.05 | | x |
| | | Cabanaetan | Remon Iloco | 6.50 | | x |
| 067 | 213 | Mt. Mangradian | San Felipe | 41.22 | | x |
| | | Mt. Maliang | Bayambang | 13.0 | | x |
| C31 | | Agopop | Masinloc | 67.43 | | x |
| 064 | 734 | Bucao | Bucao | 34.0 | x | Pre F/S |
| | | Villa Botolan | Marunot | 30.14 | | x |
| | | Villa Botolan | Naguiguis | 30.16 | | x |
| C35 | | Botolan | Moraga | 22.50 | | x |
| | | Cabangan | Tonguey | 34.24 | | x |
| 063 | 263 | Marella | Marella | 75 | x | Pre F/S |
| | | Mapanuepe | Mapanuepe | 32 | x | Pre F/S |
| | | Sta. Fe | Sto. Tomas | 17.96 | | x |
| C42 | | Tabung | Matain | - | | |
| C43 | | Olongapo | Sta. Rita | - | | |
| C59 | | Subic | Canlanan | - | | |
| C60 | | Gumain | Gumain | 103 | | x |
| 059 | 9,759 | Dolores | Bamban | 35 | | x |
| | | Dolores | Sapang Cauayan | 20.45 | | x |
| | | Carlang | Gonlong | 25.8 | | x |
| | | Mt. Biscal | Bulu | 45 | | x |
| | | Madlum | Madlum | 76 | | x |
| | | Biac Na Bato | Biac Na Bato | - | | x |
| | | Catanapacan Hill | Unnamed | - | | x |

Study Category: 3 - Committed
4 - Scaled
5 - Unscaled

表 3.1 既スタディにより見出された水力地点 (8/9)

| Nos. | River Basin | | D.A. (km ²) | Site | NWRC Code # | River | C.A. (km ²) | Study Category | | | | | Previous Study |
|--|-------------|-------|----------------------------|------|----------------|--------|----------------------------|----------------|-------|---|---------|---------|----------------|
| | River | | | | | | | 3 | 4 | 5 | | | |
| (056) | Penaranda | (512) | Balintingon | 38 | Sumacbao | 236.9 | | x | | | | Pre F/S | |
| | | | Papaya # 2 | 48 | Penaranda * 1 | 143.9 | | x | | | | | |
| | Coronel | (740) | Papaya # 1 | 49 | Chico | 124 | | x | | | | | |
| | | | Cabu | 46 | Talictic | 71 | | x | | | | | |
| (057) | Coronel | (740) | Marinat | 50 | Marinat | 44 | | x | | | | | |
| | | | Lubingan | 41 | Lubingan | 134 | | x | | | | | Pre F/S |
| | | | Ligaya | 45 | Coronel | 477 | | x | | | | | |
| | | | Kalaanan | 51 | Digmala | 89 | | x | | | | | |
| | | | Puncan Mt. | 54 | Talavera | - | | x | | | | | Pre F/S |
| | | | Diayo | 94 | Diayo | - | | x | | | | | |
| 053 | Aguang | 647 | Malupa | 103 | Malupa | 202 | | | x | | | | |
| | | | Baler | 104 | Cabatangan # 1 | 45 | | | x | | | Pre F/S | |
| | | | Baler | 105 | Cabatangan # 2 | 79 | | | x | | | Pre F/S | |
| | | | Baler | 106 | Cabatangan # 3 | 195 | | | x | | | Pre F/S | |
| 054 | Umiray | 553 | Umiray | 107 | Umiray | 352 | | x | | | Pre F/S | | |
| <u>WATER RESOURCES REGION -IV (SOUTHERN TAGALOG)</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 077 | Marikina | 600 | Wawa | 3 | Marikina | 280 | | x | | | | Pre F/S | |
| | | | Montalban # 1 | 79 | Mango | 18.35 | | | x | | | | |
| 087 | Kapimpong | 406 | Montalban # 2 | 80 | Puray | | | | 33.01 | | | | |
| | | | Rosario | 75 | Malaking Ilog | 234.67 | | | x | | | Pre F/S | |
| 091 | Iyam | 269 | Pagbilao | 13 | Gumacaa | - | | | | | | Pre F/S | |
| | | | Gen. Luna | 76 | Hingoso | 30.47 | | | | x | | | |
| 098 | Ginhalinan | 149 | Picsaan | 18 | Ginhalinan | 54.75 | | | | | | | |
| | | | Mauban | 76 | Balay Balay | 65 | | | | | x | | |
| 103 | Lugan | 91 | Lower Agos | 12 | Agos | 873 | | | | x | | F/S | |
| | | | Daraitan | 15 | Kaliwa | 340 | | | | x | | | Pre F/S |
| 108 | Agos | 672 | Kanan | 16 | Kanan | 357 | | | | x | | Pre F/S | |
| | | | Mt. Bangbang | 7 | Lenatin | 70 | | | | | | x | |

Study Category: 3 - Committed
4 - Scaled
5 - Unscaled

表 3.1 既スタアダイにより見出された水力地点 (9/9)

| Nos. | River Basin | | D.A. (km ²) | Site | River | C.A. (km ²) | Study Category | | | Previous Study |
|---|-------------|--|----------------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------------------|----------------|---|---|----------------|
| | River | | | | | | NWRC Code # | 3 | 4 | |
| <u>WATER RESOURCES REGION - V (BICOL)</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
| 110 | Labo | | 913 | Labo | Labo | 62.58 | 12 | | | x |
| 114 | Bicol | | 3,771 | Pulantuna | Pulantuna | 288 | 5 | | | x |
| | | | | Culaling | Culaling | 101 | 6 | | | x |
| | | | | Telisyay | Albay | 146 | 1 | | | x |
| E31 | | | | Salvacion | Manapot | 35.98 | 11 | | | x |
| 117 | Lagonoy | | 228 | Cagaygay | Cagaygay | 93.34 | 7 | | | x |
| 118 | Quinale | | 103 | Quinale | Quinale | 50.58 | 2 | | | x |
| E64 | | | | Sn. Francisco | Bayugin | 7.00 | 31 | | | x |
| | | | | Buyugin | Bulusan | 6.18 | 34 | | | x |
| 122 | Cadacan | | 197 | Patag | Cadacan | 15 | 24 | | | x |
| | | | | Tiris | Tiris | 2.08 | 30 | | | x |
| | | | | Patag | Natacla | 11.59 | 32 | | | x |
| | | | | Irosin | Malungoy Lungoy | 8.85 | 33 | | | x |

Study Category: 3 - Committed
4 - Scaled
5 - Unscaled

表 3.2 利用可能な地質図リスト (1/5)

| Series No. | Map Name, Number, Issued | Scale | Year | Remark |
|------------|--|-------------|------|---|
| | Geological Map of the Philippines (PLATE - I) | 1:2,500,000 | 1982 | Attachment of Geology and Mineral Resources of the Philippines Vol. 1 |
| | Geological Map of the Philippines, NE-51 & ND 51, Bureau of Mines, Philippines | 1:1,000,000 | 1962 | Color copy |
| | Geology and Mineral Resources Map Series, Bureau of Mines and Geo-Sciences, Manila | 1:250,000 | 1 | Monochromatic with explanation |
| | Kalinga and Apayao (RI 73) | | 1974 | |
| | Nueva Vizcaya (RI 74) | | 1974 | |
| | Pangasinan (RI 75) | | 1974 | |
| | Sorsogon (RI 76) | | 1974 | |
| | Benguet (RI 77) | | 1974 | |
| | Isabela (RI 79) | | 1974 | |
| | Nueva Ecija (RI 80) | | 1976 | |
| | La Union (RI 82) | | 1976 | |
| | Laguna (RI 84) | | 1976 | |
| | Abra (RI 85) | | 1976 | |
| | Caranan, Peninsula, Camarines Sur (RI 86) | | 1977 | |
| | Bataan (RI 90) | | 1977 | |
| | Camarines Norte and part of Quezon Province (RI 94) | | 1979 | |
| | Zambales (RI 95) | | 1979 | |
| | Pampanga (RI 99) | | 1980 | |
| | Rizal (RI 104) | | 1981 | |
| | Camarines Sur (RI 105) | | 1981 | |
| | Ilocos Sur (RI 107) | | 1981 | |
| | Geologic Map of Luzon Central Cordillera Based from Landsat Imagery Interpretation and Geologic Survey (RI 114), Bureau of Mines and Geo-Sciences. | 1:250,000 | 1983 | Monochromatic with explanation |

表 3.2 利用可能な地質図リスト (2/5)

| Series No. | Map Name, Number, Issued | Scale | Year | Remark |
|------------|---|-------------|------|-----------------------------------|
| | Geological Map of Quadrangle Series, Philippine Bureau of Mines and Geo-Sciences | 1:50,000 | 1982 | Color original |
| | Sta. Juliana (3065 I) | | | |
| | Botolan (3065 IV) | | | |
| | Prensa (3066 III) | | | |
| | Benguet Mines (3066 IV) | | | |
| | San Fernando (3069 I) | | | |
| | Batac (3175 III) | | | |
| | Umiray (3264 I) | | | |
| | Marikina (3264 III) | | | |
| | Norzagaray (3264 IV) | | | |
| | Umpacan (3265 III) | | | |
| | Pasaking (3271 II) | | | |
| | Natonin (3271 III) | | | |
| | Roxas (3371 III) | | | |
| | Mallig (3371 IV) | | | |
| | Bayabas (3262 III) | | | |
| | Jose Pangani- niban (3562 IV) | | | |
| | Photogeological map of Ilocos Norte Complete from partial aerial photo-interpretation. | 1:50,000 | 1962 | Monochromatic with explanation |
| | Geologic interpretation of multi-level remote sensing data of Ilocos Norte. | | | |
| | BMG November 1979 | | | |
| | Seismotectonic map of the Philippines : | 1:3,000,000 | | Color original |
| | Southeast Asia Association of Seismology and Earthquake Engineering | | | |

表 3.2 利用可能な地質図リスト (3/5)

| Series No. | Map Name, Number, Issued | Scale | Year | Remark |
|------------|---|-----------|------|---------------|
| | Geological Map Series of Geological Survey of Northeastern Luzon Philippines, MMAJ & JICA | | 1977 | Monochromatic |
| | Geological Map (PL.D) | 1:250,000 | | |
| | Geological Map (PL.I-7-1) | 1:100,000 | | |
| | Geological Map (PL.I-7-2) | 1:100,000 | | |
| | Geological Map & Geological Profile of Baguio Area (PL. 1-5-1) | 1:100,000 | | |
| | Geological Map of Geological Survey of Northeastern Luzon Philippines, MMAJ & JICA | | 1981 | Monochromatic |
| | Geological Map and Geological Profile (PL.1) | 1:250,000 | | |
| | Regional Geological Map, Cagayan River Flood Control Basin-Wide Study, Ministry of Public Works, Philtech | 1:600,000 | 1981 | Color Map |
| | Geological Maps of Abra River Project, National Power Corporation, Shawinigan | | 1982 | Color Map |
| | Regional Geology Map Tineg-Binongan-Malanas System | 1:500,000 | | |
| | Abra Trans Basin Scheme Northern End | 1:143,000 | | |
| | Upper Abra/Upper Agno/Amburayan Sub Basins Southern End | 1:143,000 | | |

表 3.2 利用可能な地質図リスト (4/5)

| Series No. | Map Name, Number, Issued | Scale | Year | Remark |
|------------|--|-----------|------|---------------|
| | General Geological Map of Technical Pre-Feasibility Study of the Hydroelectric Development in the Chico River, National Power Corporation, Lahmeyer International | 1:250,000 | 1973 | Color Map |
| | Regional Geological Map of Agos River Hydropower Project, National Power Corporation, JICA | 1:115,000 | 1980 | Monochromatic |
| | Geological Map of Gened Dam Site and Reservoir Area, National Power Corporation, Newjec | 1:60,000 | 1979 | Monochromatic |
| | Geologic Map of Diduyon Hydroelectric Project Upper Cagayan River, National Power Corporation, JICA | 1:100,000 | 1980 | Color Map |
| | Geologic Map of Matuno River Development Project, National Power Corporation, NIA, JICA | 1:50,000 | 1984 | Color |
| | Damsite Geology, Construction Materials & Access Roads Map Series, Cagayan River Flood Control Basin-Wide Study, Ministry of Public Works, Philtech | 1:50,000 | 1981 | Monochromatic |
| | Abuan No. 1, Abuan No. 2, Addalam, Alimit No. 1, Alimit No. 2, Babaca, Cagayan, Catalangan, Chico-Mallig, Dibuluan, Diduyon, Dummon, Ilagan No. 1, Ilagan No. 3, Mallig No. 1, Mallig No. 2, Marang, Matuno No. 2, | | | |

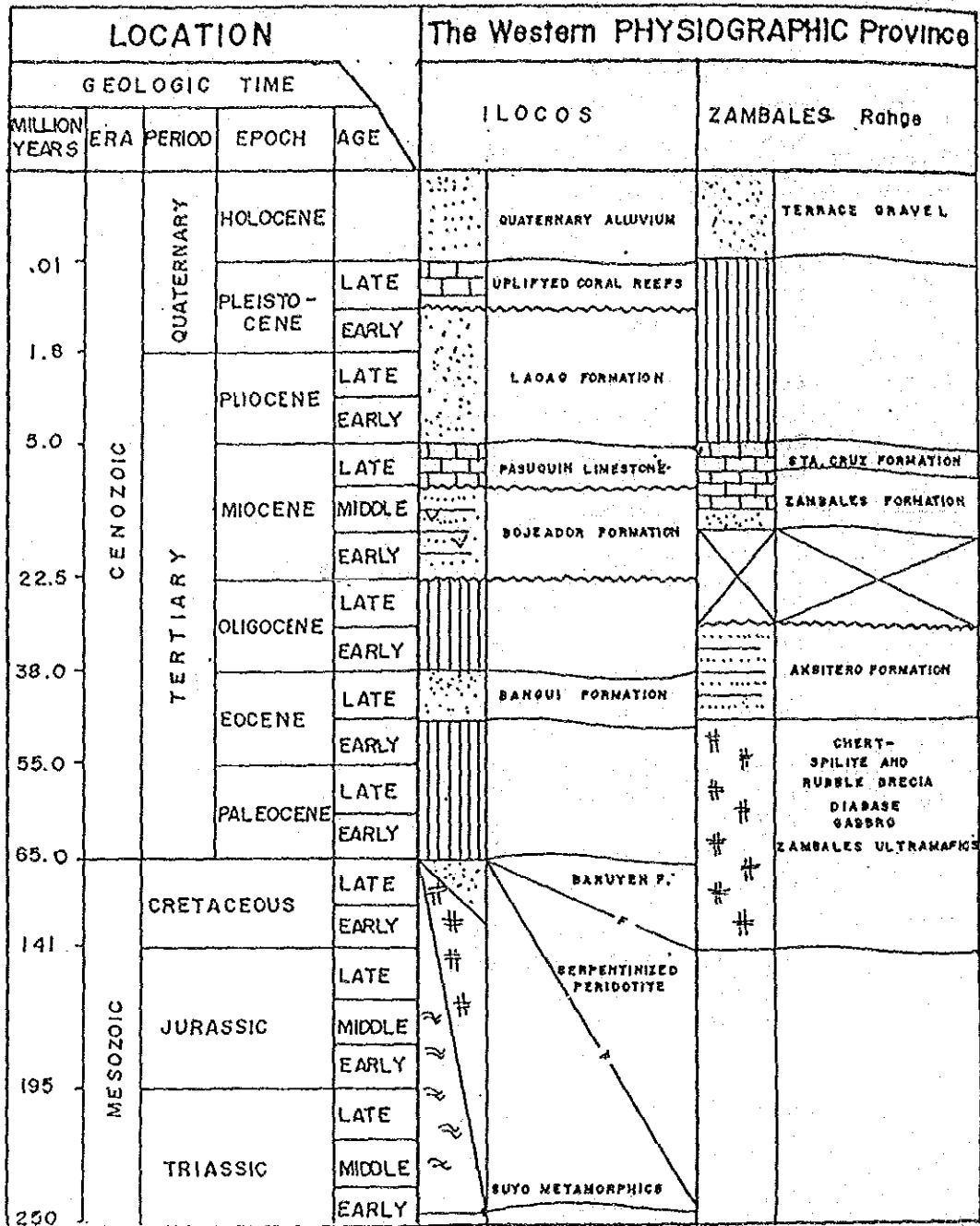
表 3.2 利用可能な地質図リスト (5/5)

| Series No. | Map Name, Number, Issued | Scale | Year | Remark |
|------------|--|-----------|------|---------------|
| | Nabuangan, Natutud, Paranan, Paret, Pasil, Pinacanauan, Saltan, Siffu No. 1, Siffu No. 2, Sta. Cruz No. 1, Tanudan, Tao-Tao No. 1, Tao-Tao No. 2, Tumauini | | | |
| | Project Area Geologic Map of Ilagan River No. 2 Multipurpose Project Feasibility Study, Cagayan River Flood Control Basin-Wide Study, Ministry of Public Works, Philtech | 1:121,000 | 1981 | Color |
| | Project Area Geologic Map of Tuguegarao River Multipurpose Project Feasibility Study, Cagayan River Flood Control Basin-Wide Study, Ministry of Public Works, Philtech | 1:118,000 | 1981 | Color |
| | Balog-Balog Multipurpose Project Feasibility Study, NIA, Electroconsult | | 1980 | Color |
| | Geologic Map of Central East Tarlac Region | 1:250,000 | | |
| | Geologic Map of Reservoir Area | 1:40,000 | | |
| | Geologic Map of the Tineg/Binongan Drainage Basins, Binongan Hydroelectric Project Feasibility Study, National Power Corporation | 1:150,000 | | Monochromatic |

表 3.3 利用可能な航空写真リスト

| No. | Project Name | | Year | Photo Scale | |
|-----|---|-------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| 1 | NPC Agos Kaliwa & Kanan River, Quezon Province | | (1966) | | |
| | Map Sheet No. | Photo No. | Map Sheet No. | Photo No. | Map Sheet No. |
| | FL-18 | 232-235 | FL-22 | 183-189 | FL-26 |
| | FL-19 | 154-162 | FL-23 | 112-119 | FL-27 |
| | FL-20 | 011-020 | FL-24 | 187-193 | 083-087 |
| | FL-21 | 113-122 | FL-25 | 181-186 | 080-082 |
| 2 | NPC Abulog | | (1979) | | |
| | Map Sheet No. | Photo No. | Map Sheet No. | Photo No. | Map Sheet No. |
| | FL-1 | 592-595 | FL-6 | 642-651 | FL-10 |
| | FL-2 | 599-607 | FL-7 | 177-188 | FL-11 |
| | FL-3 | | FL-8 | 194-202 | FL-12 |
| | FL-4 | 250-273 | FL-8A | 155-164 | FL-13 |
| | FL-5 | 230-240 | FL-9 | 124-138 | FL-14 |
| | | | | | 113-118 |
| | | | | | 088-094 |
| | | | | | 728-733 |
| | | | | | 716-721 |
| | | | | | 690-697 |
| 3 | Abra River Hydro Electrical Project | | (1980) | 1:20,000 | |
| | Map Sheet No. | Photo No. | Map Sheet No. | Photo No. | |
| | FL-1 | 9542-9551 | FL-2 | 9559-9570 | |
| 4 | NIA Casecanan Project | | | 1:8,000 | |
| | Map Sheet No. | Photo No. | Map Sheet No. | Photo No. | Map Sheet No. |
| | FL-1 | 9708-9712 | FL-6 | 1476-1491 | FL-9 |
| | FL-2 | 9716-9719 | FL-7 | 1431-1435 | FL-10 |
| | FL-3 | 1377-1381 | | 1439-1448 | |
| | FL-4 | 1400-1408, 1415-1419 | FL-8 | 744-746, 751-767 | FL-12 |
| | FL-5 | 1455-1469 | FL-9 | 713-729 | |
| | | | | | 735-737 |
| | | | | | 804-806 |
| | | | | | 883-889 |
| | | | | | 874-876 |

表 3.4 ルソン島の地質層序 (1/3)



Modified from: Bureau of Mines (1981) GEOLOGY AND MINERAL RESOURCES OF THE PHILIPPINES

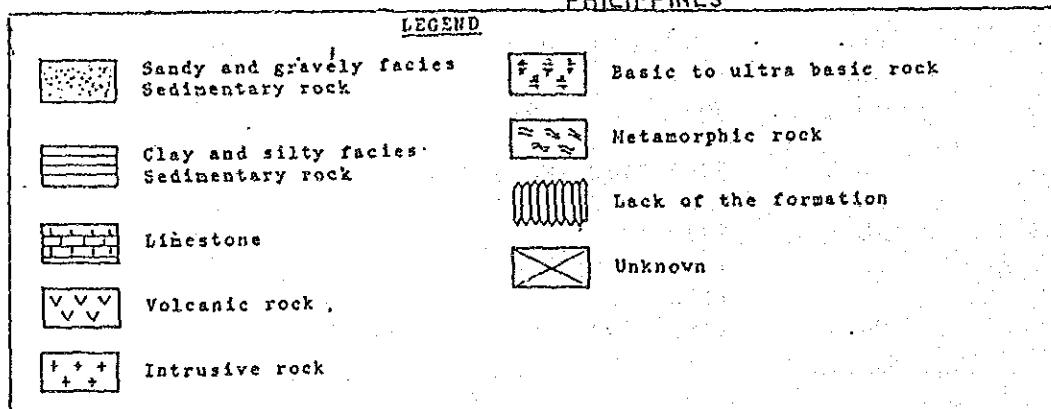
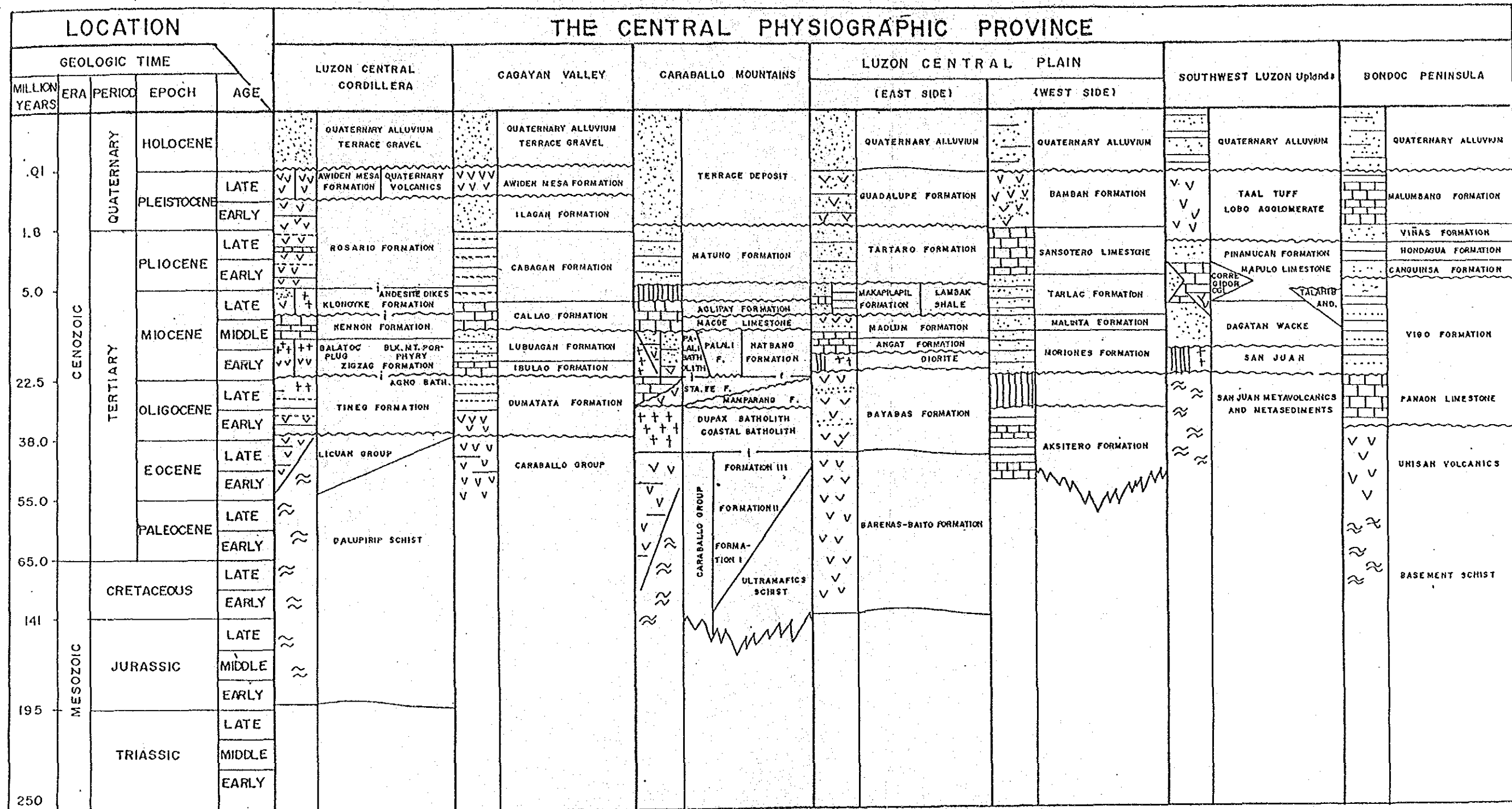


表 3.4 ルソン島の地質層序 (2/3)



Modified from: Bureau of Mines (1981) GEOLOGY AND MINERAL RESOURCES OF THE PHILIPPINES

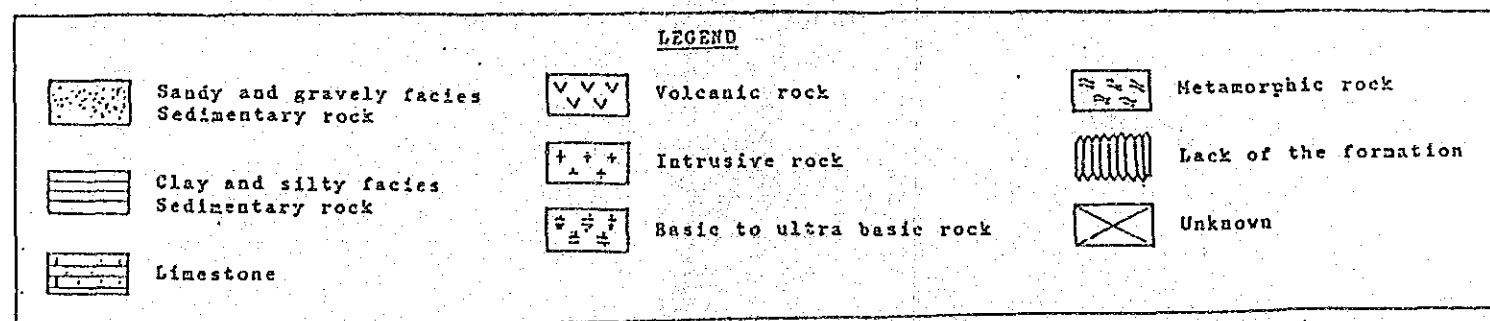
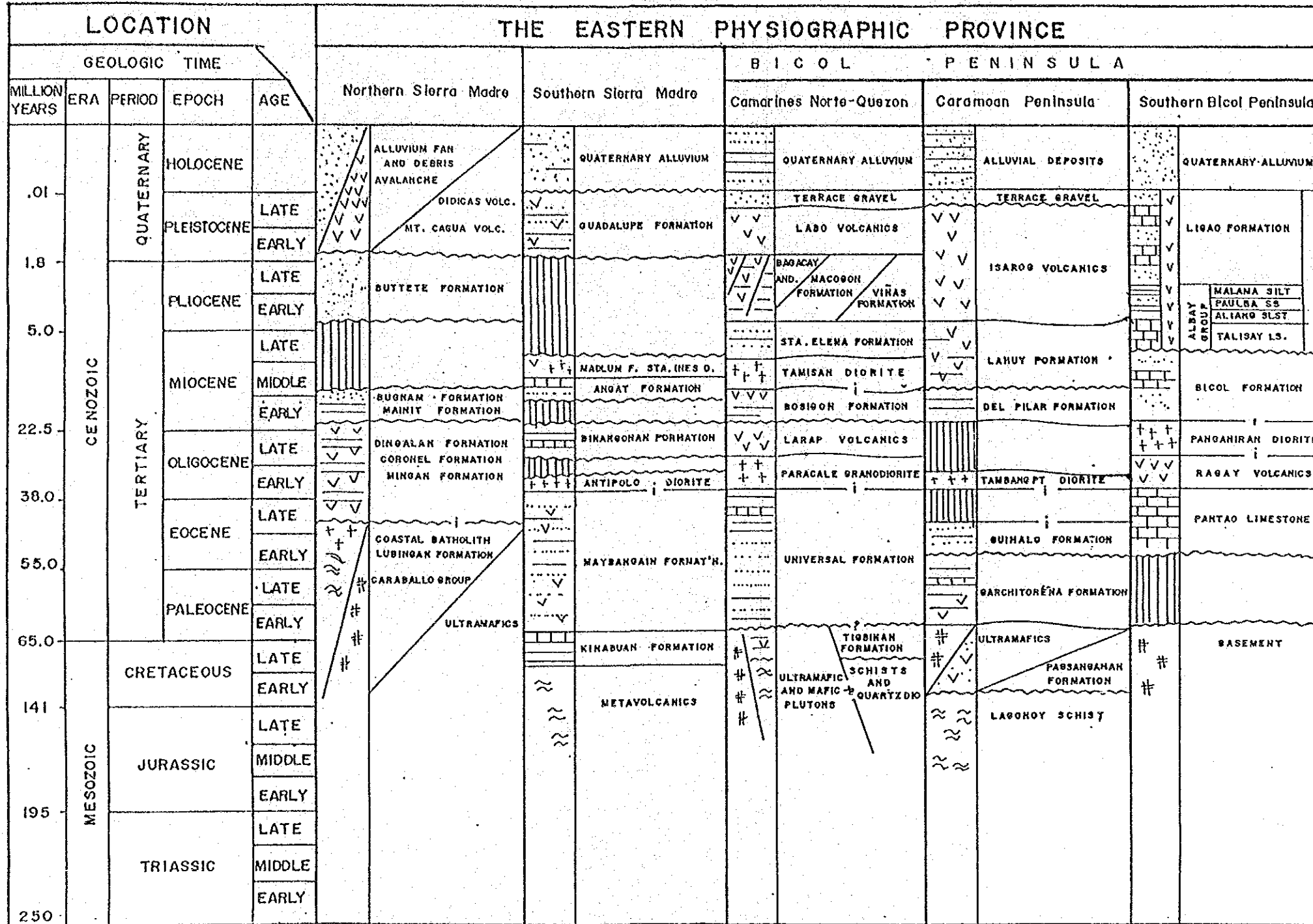


表 3.4 ルソン島の地質層序 (3/3)



Modified from: Bureau of Mines (1981) GEOLOGY AND MINERAL RESOURCES OF THE PHILIPPINES

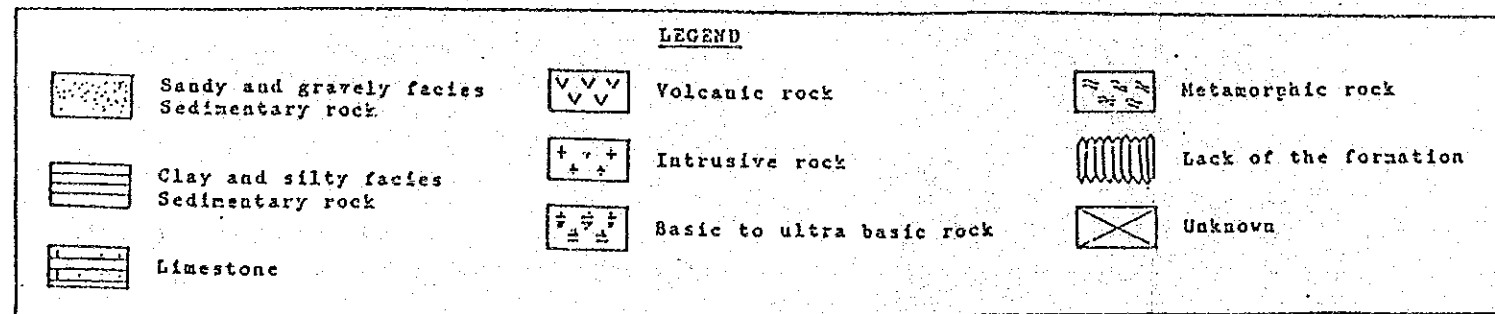


表 3.5 地質データ・ファイルのリスト

| No. | Project File Title Issued | Number of Data | Period of Data | M: Magnitude |
|-----|--|----------------------------|---|---------------------------|
| 1 | Catalogue of Philippine Earthquakes 1589-1899; Bulletin of the Seismological Society of America Vol. 36, No.5 July 1940 | 1784 + a | 1589-1899 (1599-1860) (1860-1899) | (M \geq 5.5) (M > 4) |
| 2 | NOAA Earthquake Magnet Tape Data File | | 1807-1978 | M > 4 |
| | Boundaries | Top 23°00N Left 115°00E | Bottom 3°00N Right 130°00E | |
| 3 | NAPOCOR (NPC) Earthquake Data File | 4543 | 1980-1983 | M > 4 |
| 4 | Catalogue of Philippine Earthquakes, Philippine Atmospheric, Geophysical and Astronomical Services Administration (PAGASA) | | 1915-1982 | M \geq 3 |
| 5 | Series on Seismology Volume IV Philippines Southeast Asia Association of Seismology and Earthquake Engineering | | | |
| | Part A Catalogue of Philippine Earthquakes | | 1589-1864 | 1/ |
| | Part B Catalogue of Philippine Earthquakes | | 1865-1899 | 1/ |
| | Part C Catalogue of Philippine Earthquakes | | 1901-1942 | 2/ |
| | Part D Catalogue of Philippine Earthquakes | | 1948-1983 | 2/ |
| | Part E Catalogue of Destructive Earthquakes in the Philippines | | 1589-1983 | 1/ |

Remarks : 1/ : The same as mentioned No.1
2/ : The same as mentioned No.4, from 1915 to 1982

表 3.6 既往地震記録のリスト (1/2)

| SOURCE | DATE | LATITUDE N° | LONGITUDE E° | FOCAL DEPTH(KM) | MAGNITUDES |
|--------|--------------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|------------|
| CFR | May 13, 1897 | 12.00 | 124.00 | - | (7.90) 1/ |
| CFR | Jun 15, 1897 | 18.00 | 120.00 | - | (7.90) |
| CFR | Sep 20, 1897 | 6.00 | 122.00 | - | (8.60) |
| CFR | Sep 21, 1897 | 6.00 | 122.00 | - | (8.70) |
| CFR | Oct 18, 1897 | 12.00 | 126.00 | - | (8.10) |
| CFR | Oct 20, 1897 | 12.00 | 126.00 | - | (7.90) |
| CFR | Dec 14, 1901 | 14.00 | 122.00 | 25A | (7.80) |
| CFR | Dec 28, 1903 | 7.00 | 127.00 | 25A | (7.80) |
| G-R | Mar 29, 1907 | 3.00 | 122.00 | 500 | (7.25) |
| G-R | Apr 25, 1909 | 4.00 | 127.00 | 100 | (7.00) |
| G-R | Jul 12, 1911 | 9.00 | 126.00 | - | (7.75) |
| G-R | Mar 14, 1913 | 4.50 | 126.50 | 25A | (8.30) |
| G-R | Feb 7, 1918 | 6.50 | 126.50 | 120 | (7.50) |
| G-R | Aug 15, 1918 | 5.50 | 123.00 | 25A | (8.3) |
| G-R | Aug 15, 1918 | 5.50 | 126.00 | - | (7.00) |
| G-R | Jan 1, 1919 | 8.00 | 126.00 | - | (7.40) |
| G-R | Dec 20, 1919 | 22.00 | 122.00 | - | (7.00) |
| LEE | Dec 21, 1919 | 22.00 | 122.00 | - | (7.00) |
| G-R | Nov 11, 1921 | 8.00 | 127.00 | - | (7.50) |
| G-R | Mar 2, 1923 | 6.50 | 124.00 | - | (7.20) |
| G-R | Mar 16, 1923 | 6.00 | 127.00 | - | (7.00) |
| G-R | Apr 14, 1924 | 6.50 | 126.00 | - | (8.30) |
| G-R | Aug 30, 1924 | 8.50 | 126.50 | - | (7.30) |
| G-R | Apr 16, 1925 | 22.00 | 121.00 | - | (7.10) |
| G-R | Apr 17, 1925 | 22.10 | 120.70 | - | (7.00) |
| G-R | Nov 13, 1925 | 13.00 | 125.00 | - | (7.30) |
| G-R | Nov 16, 1927 | 6.50 | 126.00 | - | (7.00) |
| G-R | Jun 15, 1928 | 12.50 | 121.50 | - | (7.00) |
| G-R | Dec 19, 1928 | 7.00 | 124.00 | - | (7.30) |
| G-R | Jan 4, 1929 | 6.50 | 124.50 | 380 | (7.00) |
| G-R | Jan 13, 1929 | 8.50 | 127.00 | - | (7.20) |
| LEE | Sep 4, 1935 | 22.00 | 121.30 | - | (7.30) |
| G-R | Jan 20, 1936 | 6.00 | 127.00 | 80 | (7.10) |
| G-R | Aug 22, 1936 | 22.25 | 120.75 | - | (7.20) |
| G-R | Aug 22, 1936 | 22.30 | 120.80 | - | (7.30) |
| G-R | Aug 20, 1937 | 14.50 | 121.50 | - | (7.50) |
| G-R | Dec 8, 1937 | 22.90 | 121.20 | - | (7.00) |
| G-R | Dec 8, 1937 | 22.90 | 121.50 | - | (7.00) |
| G-R | May 23, 1938 | 18.00 | 119.50 | 80 | (7.00) |
| G-R | Dec 6, 1938 | 22.75 | 120.75 | - | (7.00) |
| LEE | Dec 7, 1938 | 22.90 | 120.50 | - | (7.00) |
| G-R | Oct 7, 1940 | 5.00 | 126.00 | 100 | (7.00) |
| G-R | Dec 16, 1941 | 21.50 | 120.50 | - | (7.10) |
| G-R | Apr 8, 1942 | 13.50 | 121.00 | 25A | (7.80) |
| LEE | Nov 24, 1943 | 22.50 | 122.00 | - | (7.00) |
| G-R | Nov 15, 1964 | 4.50 | 127.50 | - | (7.20) |
| G-R | May 3, 1948 | 18.50 | 119.00 | - | (7.20) |

表 3.6 既往地震記録のリスト (2/2)

| SOURCE | DATE | LATITUDE N° | LONGITUDE E° | FOCAL DEPTH(KM) | MAGNITUDES |
|--------|--------------|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|------------|
| G-R | May 3, 1948 | 18.80 | 119.00 | - | <7.30 |
| G-R | Sep 2, 1948 | 10.00 | 125.50 | - | (7.00) |
| G-R | May 27, 1949 | 3.50 | 127.50 | - | (7.00) |
| G-R | Apr 30, 1949 | 6.50 | 125.00 | - | (7.40) |
| G-R | Dec 29, 1949 | 18.00 | 121.00 | - | (7.20) |
| G-R | Nov 24, 1951 | 23.00 | 122.50 | - | (7.25) |
| G-R | Mar 22, 1952 | 9.50 | 126.70 | - | (7.90) |
| CGS | Mar 31, 1955 | 8.10 | 123.2 | 96 | (7.30) |
| JMA | Feb 23, 1957 | 23.00 | 122.00 | - | (7.13) |
| CGS | Sep 24, 1957 | 5.50 | 127.50 | - | (7.60) |
| CGS | Aug 1, 1968 | 16.52 | 122.50 | 37 | 5.9 (7.3) |
| CGS | Jan 30, 1969 | 4.80 | 127.43 | 70G | 5.9 (7.2) |
| CGS | Mar 27, 1969 | 4.77 | 127.51 | 32 | 6.1 (7.0) |
| CGS | Jan 10, 1970 | 6.82 | 126.73 | 73 | 6.1 (7.3) |
| CGS | Apr 7, 1970 | 15.76 | 121.71 | 37 | 6.4 (7.5) |
| CGS | Apr 12, 1970 | 15.06 | 122.52 | 24 | 5.9 (7.0) |
| ERL | Jan 25, 1972 | 22.45 | 122.26 | 33N | 6.3 (7.5) |
| ERL | Apr 25, 1972 | 13.37 | 120.52 | 50 | 6.2 (7.3) |
| ERL | Jun 11, 1972 | 3.94 | 124.31 | 325G | 5.8 (7.5) |
| ERL | Dec 2, 1972 | 6.47 | 126.00 | 33N | 6.3 (7.4) |
| ERL | Mar 17, 1973 | 13.37 | 122.78 | 33N | 5.6 (7.5) |
| GS | Jul 10, 1975 | 6.50 | 126.64 | 86 | 6.2 (7.0) |
| GS | Oct 31, 1975 | 12.54 | 125.99 | 50G | 6.4 (7.6) |
| GS | Aug 16, 1976 | 6.26 | 124.02 | 33N | 6.4 (7.9) |
| GS | Mar 18, 1977 | 16.77 | 122.32 | 37 | 6.2 (7.0) |
| GS | Jul 23, 1978 | 22.28 | 121.51 | 17 | 6.5 (7.4) |
| GS | Jul 24, 1978 | 22.13 | 121.43 | 18D | 5.0 (8.0) |

From: NOAA Earthquake Magnet Tape Data File (1655-1978)

Remarks:

Source: Data Source

- CFR : Charles F. Richter
- G-R : Gutenberg-Richter
- LEE : Unknown
- CGS : Coast and Geodetic Survey
- JMA : Japan Meteorological Agency
- ERL : Environmental Research Laboratories
- GS : U. S. Geological Survey

Depth: A, G, D, or N following value designates depth control factor.

Magnitudes : Body wave values as determined by PDE (Preliminary Determination of Epicenters) programs.

1/ : Authority for other magnitudes and local magnitudes.

表 3.7 既往大地震の震源地 (1589-1983)

| | Date | Time (LST) | Location | | Magnitude Ms | I. (MMI) |
|-----|------|------------|-------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|
| | | | Lat ° N | Long ° E | | |
| 1. | 1599 | June 21 | 10:00 a.m. | 14.60 | 121.00 | VIII |
| 2. | 1619 | Nov 30 | noon | 18.17 | 121.60 | X |
| 3. | 1743 | Jan 12 | 5-6:00 p.m. | 14:00 | 121.60 | X |
| 4. | 1787 | July 13 | 6:45 a.m. | 10.70 | 122.55 | X |
| 5. | 1796 | Nov 05 | 2:00 p.m. | 16.05 | 120.30 | X |
| 6. | 1852 | Sept 16 | 6:30 p.m. | 13.95 | 120.40 | IX |
| 7. | 1863 | June 03 | 7:20 p.m. | 14.63 | 121.40 | X |
| 8. | 1869 | Aug 16 | 3:00 p.m. | 12.17 | 123.69 | IX |
| 9. | 1869 | Oct 01 | 11:15 a.m. | 14.82 | 120.82 | IX |
| 10. | 1873 | Nov 14 | 5:30 p.m. | 13.11 | 122.98 | VIII |
| 11. | 1880 | July 18 | 12:40 p.m. | 16.00 | 121.85 | X |
| 12. | 1885 | July 23 | 10:45 a.m. | 8.43 | 123.60 | X |
| 13. | 1889 | May 26 | 2:23 a.m. | 13.59 | 121.19 | VIII |
| 14. | 1892 | Mar 16 | 9:01 p.m. | 16.06 | 120.42 | IX |
| 15. | 1893 | June 21 | 3:30 p.m. | 6.88 | 125.83 | X |
| 16. | 1897 | Sept 21 | 1:15 p.m. | 7.11 | 122.11 | 8.7 * |
| 17. | 1897 | Oct 19 | 7:52 p.m. | 12.40 | 125.00 | 8.1 * |
| 18. | 1902 | Aug 21 | 7:17 p.m. | 8.10 | 124.25 | X |
| 19. | 1907 | Nov 24 | 9:59 p.m. | 13.30 | 123.40 | X |
| 20. | 1911 | July 12 | 12:09 p.m. | 9.00 | 126.00 | 7.7 * |
| 21. | 1913 | Mar 14 | 4:47 p.m. | 4.50 | 126.50 | 7.9 (PAS) |
| 22. | 1917 | Jan 31 | 12:02 p.m. | 5.60 | 124.80 | IX |
| 23. | 1918 | Aug 15 | 8:20 p.m. | 5.50 | 123.00 | 8.3 * |
| 24. | 1924 | Apr 15 | 12:22 a.m. | 6.50 | 126.50 | 8.3 * |
| 25. | 1924 | Aug 30 | 11:07 a.m. | 8 1/2 | 126 1/2 | 7.3 (PAS) |
| 26. | 1925 | Nov 13 | 8:16 a.m. | 13.00 | 125.00 | 7.3 (PAS) |
| 27. | 1929 | June 13 | 5:26 p.m. | 8 1/2 | 127.00 | 7.2 (PAS) |
| 28. | 1931 | Mar 19 | 2:26 p.m. | 18.30 | 120.20 | 6.9 (PAS) |
| 29. | 1937 | Aug 20 | 7:59 p.m. | 14.20 | 122.10 | 7.5 * |
| 30. | 1948 | Jan 25 | 1:46 a.m. | 10.90 | 122.10 | 8.3 * |
| 31. | 1954 | July 02 | 10:46 a.m. | 13.00 | 124.00 | 6 3/4 (PAS) |
| 32. | 1955 | Apr 01 | 2:17 a.m. | 8.00 | 124.00 | 7.5 (PAS) |
| 33. | 1968 | Aug 02 | 4:19 a.m. | 16.50 | 122.30 | 7.3 * |
| 34. | 1970 | Apr 07 | 1:34 p.m. | 15.80 | 121.70 | 7.3 (NEIS) |
| 35. | 1973 | Mar 17 | 4:31 p.m. | 13.41 | 122.87 | 7.0 (NEIS) |
| 36. | 1976 | Aug 17 | 12:11 a.m. | 7.30 | 123.60 | 7.9 (NEIS) |
| 37. | 1977 | Mar 19 | 5:43 a.m. | 16.70 | 122.31 | 7.0 (NEIS) |
| 38. | 1981 | Nov 22 | 11:06 p.m. | 18.71 | 120.65 | 6.7 (NEIS) |
| 39. | 1982 | Jan 11 | 2:11 p.m. | 14.00 | 124.50 | 7.1 (NEIS) |
| 40. | 1983 | Aug 17 | 8:18 p.m. | 18.33 | 120.87 | 6.5 (NEIS) |

Source : Lomnitz, C. (1974), "Global Tectonics and Earthquake Risk" P 231

Remarks : * : After SEASEE, Catalogue of Destructive Earthquakes in the Philippines 1589-1983 by Lolita C. Garcia, Rolando G. Valenzuela Nancy T. Lance

PAS : Pasadena
NEIS : National Earthquake Information Service

表 3.8 社会経済指標 (1/4)

BASIC DATA (as of August 1986)

| <u>Area</u> | <u>Population</u> | <u>Density</u> |
|---|---------------------------------|-------------------|
| 300,000 sq km | 54.67 million (1985 estimates) | 182 persons/sq km |
| Cropped land per capita (ha): 0.22 (1983) | Annual Growth Rate: 2.5% (1985) | |
| GNP per Capita (US\$) | | 660 (1984) |

Social /Development Indicators

| | |
|--|-----------------|
| Life expectancy at birth (years) | 63 (1984) |
| Infant mortality (per 1,000 live births) | 58 (1984) |
| Calories intake per day per capita (Cal) | 2,430 (1983) |
| Protein intake per day per capita (Gram) | 55 (1983) |
| Persons per physician | 6,667 (1984) |
| Gross Primary school enrollment (%) | 106 (1981-1983) |
| Adult literacy rate (%) | 83 (1980) |
| Energy consumption per capita (kg coal equivalent) | 313 (1983) |

Income distribution

| <u>% of Households</u> | <u>% of Income (1970)</u> | <u>% of Income (1983)</u> |
|------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| Highest 10% | 39 | 40 |
| Highest 20% | 53 | 58 |
| Lowest 20% | 6 | 3 |
| Lowest 10% | 2 | 1 |

| | <u>1982</u> | <u>1983</u> | <u>1984</u> | <u>1985</u> |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| <u>Labor Force</u> (10 ³) | 19,980 | 20,521 | 20,277 | 19,986 |
| Employed | 19,100 | 19,671 | 19,046 | 18,825 |
| Agriculture, forestry & fishery | 9,933 | 10,250 | 9,569 | 9,293 |
| Mining & manufacturing | | | 1,925 | 2,044 |
| Others | 9,167 | 9,421 | 7,552 | 7,488 |
| Unemployed and/or underemployed | 880 | 850 | 1,231 | 1,161 |
| Unemployment/underemployment rate (%) | 4.4 | 4.1 | 6.1 | 6.8 |

Gross Domestic Product (GDP)

(10⁹ Pesos)

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| GDP (current market prices) | 340.6 | 384.7 | 539.4 | 610.1 |
| GDP (constant 1972 market prices) | 99.0 | 99.9 | 94.2 | 90.5 |
| Growth rate (%) | 2.9 | 0.9 | -5.7 | -4.0 |

表 3.8 社会經濟指標 (2/4)

| | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 |
|--|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| <u>GDP (at constant 1972 market prices) by industry (%)</u> | | | | |
| Agriculture, forestry & fishery | 25.7 | 24.8 | 27.0 | 28.7 |
| Mining & manufacturing | 26.8 | 27.1 | 26.6 | 25.9 |
| Construction | 8.2 | 7.7 | 6.3 | 4.7 |
| Electricity & water | 1.1 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 1.4 |
| Transport & communications | 5.3 | 5.3 | 5.3 | 5.5 |
| Trade | 13.2 | 13.9 | 15.0 | 15.6 |
| Others | 19.8 | 19.9 | 18.6 | 18.3 |
| <u>GDP (at constant market prices) growth rate by industry (%)</u> | | | | |
| Agriculture, forestry and fishery | 3.3 | -2.4 | 2.4 | 2.4 |
| Mining and manufacturing | 1.1 | 2.3 | -7.4 | -6.8 |
| Others | 3.7 | 1.9 | -9.0 | -5.9 |
| <u>GDP (at constant 1972 market prices) by expenditure (%)</u> | | | | |
| private consumption | 64.1 | 65.4 | 70.1 | 73.1 |
| Government consumption | 9.2 | 8.7 | 8.1 | 9.1 |
| Gross fixed capital formation | 23.9 | 23.0 | 17.5 | 14.0 |
| Increase in stocks | 2.6 | 1.9 | -0.7 | -0.1 |
| Exports of goods and services | 17.7 | 19.3 | 22.1 | 21.4 |
| Less imports of goods & services | 19.7 | 21.7 | 19.3 | 15.5 |
| Statistical discrepancy | 2.1 | 3.4 | 1.5 | -2.0 |
| <u>Resource Gap (at current market prices) (%)</u> | | | | |
| Gross Domestic saving/GDP | 22.6 | 22.5 | 18.4 | 13.4 |
| Gross domestic investment/GDP | 28.3 | 26.7 | 18.7 | 15.8 |
| Savings-investment gap | -5.8 | -4.2 | -0.3 | -2.4 |
| <u>Price Indexes</u> | | | | |
| Wholesale (Metro Manila, 1978 = 100) | 179.0 | 208.0 | 346.5 | 409.4 |
| Annual change (%) | 12.4 | 16.2 | 66.6 | 18.2 |
| Consumer (Metro Manila, 1978 = 100) | 176.2 | 195.3 | 291.5 | 351.9 |
| Annual change (%) | 11.0 | 10.8 | 49.3 | 20.7 |
| <u>Money and Credit</u> | | | | |
| Commercial banks | | | | |
| Time & savings deposits | 81,943 | 97,842 | 120,023 | 128,945 |
| Domestic credits outstanding | 130,309 | 159,002 | 158,477 | 142,547 |
| Money supply (MI) | 23,495 | 32,490 | 33,629 | 35,826 |
| Annual change (%) | -0.1 | 38.3 | 3.5 | 6.5 |

表 3.8 社会经济指标 (3/4)

| | <u>1982</u> | <u>1983</u> | <u>1984</u> | <u>1985</u> |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| <u>Central Government Finance</u> (10 ⁶ US\$) | | | | |
| Current revenue | 38,205 | 45,632 | 56,861 | 68,961 |
| Current expenditure | 31,746 | 34,522 | 42,873 | 55,275 |
| Current surplus/deficit (-) | 6,459 | 11,110 | 13,988 | 13,686 |
| Capital receipts | - | - | - | - |
| Capital expenditure | 18,646 | 16,148 | 13,730 | 12,139 |
| Capital account surplus/ deficit (-) | -18,646 | -16,148 | -13,730 | -12,139 |
| Net lending | 2,218 | 2,393 | 10,086 | 12,734 |
| Overall surplus/deficit (-) | -14,405 | -7,431 | -9,828 | -11,187 |
| Financing | | | | |
| Domestic borrowings, net | 6,602 | 6,591 | 15,220 | 13,298 |
| Foreign borrowing, net | 4,597 | 5,437 | 1,890 | -340 |
| Foreign grants | - | - | - | - |
| Use of cash balances | 3,206 | -4,597 | -7,282 | -1,771 |
| Local Govt. revenues/Central Govt. revenues (%) | 16.9 | 15.3 | 13.3 | .. |
| Local Govt. expenditure/ Central Govt. expenditure (%) | 11.1 | 12.6 | 13.9 | .. |
| <u>Balance of Payments</u> (10 ⁶ US\$) | | | | |
| Exports (fob) | 5,021 | 5,005 | 5,391 | 4,629 |
| Imports (fob) | -7,667 | -7,487 | -6,070 | -5,111 |
| Trade balance | -2,646 | -2,482 | -679 | -482 |
| Services (net) | -1,040 | -740 | -823 | 26 |
| Transfer (net) | 486 | 472 | 386 | 379 |
| Current balance | -3,200 | -2,750 | -1,116 | -77 |
| Capital flow | 1,673 | 886 | 1,044 | 1,047 |
| Direct investment | 16 | 105 | 20 | -14 |
| Portfolio investment | 1 | 7 | -3 | 5 |
| Other long-term capital | 1,548 | 1,392 | 478 | 2,787 |
| Other short-term capital | 108 | -618 | 549 | -1,731 |
| Net errors & omissions | -371 | -387 | 161 | 638 |
| Monetization of gold | 277 | 183 | 169 | 221 |
| Allocation of SDRs | - | - | - | 560 |
| Overall Balance | -1,621 | -2,068 | 258 | 2,389 |
| Monetary movements | 1,621 | 2,068 | -258 | -2,389 |

表 3.8 社会経済指標 (4/4)

| | <u>1982</u> | <u>1983</u> | <u>1984</u> | <u>1985</u> |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| <u>Leading Export Commodities (%)</u> | | | | |
| Coconut oil | 8.0 | 0.3 | 10.8 | 7.5 |
| Copper concentrates | 6.2 | 5.0 | 2.1 | 1.8 |
| Logs and lumber | 4.0 | 4.5 | 3.6 | 2.8 |
| Centrifugal and refined sugar | 8.3 | 6.0 | 5.7 | 3.7 |
| Copra | 1.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | .. |
| <u>Lending Import Commodities (%)</u> | | | | |
| Petroleum and petroleum products | 27.0 | 28.2 | 25.7 | 26.4 |
| Machinery other than electric | 12.9 | 12.1 | 6.9 | 7.1 |
| Transport equipment | 3.8 | 4.0 | 3.8 | 1.3 |
| Base metals | 7.2 | 6.4 | 4.1 | 3.5 |
| Electric machinery | 5.0 | 5.4 | 6.9 | 5.5 |
| Terms of Trade (1982 = 100) | | | | |
| (period average) | 59 | 61 | 60 | 56 |
| Exchange Rate (Pesos/US\$) | | | | |
| (end of period) | 9.171 | 14.002 | 19.760 | 19.032 |
| <u>International Reserves (10⁶ US\$)</u> | | | | |
| Total (end of year) | 1,711 | 864 | 890 | 1,116 |
| Gold, national valuation | 823 | 117 | 288 | 501 |
| Foreign exchange | 885 | 746 | 574 | 550 |
| Reserve position in the fund | - | - | 9 | 26 |
| SDRs | 3 | 1 | 39 | 6 |
| other bank's assets | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Ratio to merchandise imports | | | | |
| (months) | 2.7 | 1.4 | 1.8 | 2.6 |
| <u>External Debt (10⁶ US\$)</u> | | | | |
| Publicly guaranteed, outstanding | | | | |
| Including undisbursed | | | | |
| (end of period) | 13,855.2 | 14,922.7 | 15,726.8 | .. |
| Disbursed only (end of period) | 8,851.7 | 10,400.5 | 11,175.7 | .. |
| Private non-guaranteed, outstanding | | | | |
| disbursed only (end of period) | 3,156.4 | 3,125.0 | 2,959.0 | .. |
| Disbursements (total for period) | | | | |
| | 2,432.4 | 2,545.3 | 1,333.9 | |
| Principal repayments (total for period) | | | | |
| | 989.1 | 901.9 | 528.4 | .. |
| Interest payments (total for period) | | | | |
| | 925.0 | 936.1 | 912.0 | .. |
| Debt service ratio (%) | | | | |
| | 23.9 | 22.6 | 17.9 | .. |

表 4.1 月平均气温

(Unit: °C)

| Station Name | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun | Jul | Aug | Sep | Oct | Nov | Dec | Annual Mean |
|--------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------------|
| Ambulong | 25.5 | 26.1 | 27.3 | 28.5 | 28.7 | 27.8 | 27.1 | 27.0 | 26.8 | 26.5 | 26.4 | 25.6 | 26.9 |
| Aparri | 23.2 | 23.8 | 25.3 | 27.1 | 28.1 | 28.5 | 28.1 | 27.9 | 27.5 | 26.5 | 25.2 | 23.9 | 26.3 |
| Aurora | 25.4 | 25.7 | 26.3 | 27.3 | 27.9 | 27.8 | 27.3 | 27.3 | 27.1 | 26.8 | 26.5 | 25.7 | 26.8 |
| Baquoio | 16.9 | 17.4 | 18.3 | 18.9 | 19.2 | 18.9 | 18.4 | 18.0 | 18.2 | 18.3 | 18.1 | 17.5 | 18.2 |
| Baler | 24.5 | 24.7 | 25.6 | 26.9 | 27.9 | 28.2 | 28.0 | 28.1 | 27.7 | 27.0 | 26.1 | 25.2 | 26.7 |
| Basco | 22.3 | 22.7 | 23.9 | 25.1 | 27.6 | 28.3 | 28.3 | 27.9 | 27.5 | 26.3 | 24.8 | 23.1 | 25.7 |
| Cabanatuan | 25.9 | 26.6 | 27.8 | 29.3 | 29.8 | 28.7 | 28.1 | 27.6 | 27.7 | 27.6 | 26.7 | 26.0 | 27.7 |
| Casiguran | 23.7 | 24.0 | 24.9 | 26.4 | 27.2 | 27.6 | 27.4 | 27.2 | 27.0 | 26.5 | 25.5 | 24.3 | 26.0 |
| Daet | 25.1 | 25.2 | 25.9 | 26.9 | 27.7 | 27.9 | 27.4 | 27.4 | 27.1 | 26.6 | 26.3 | 25.5 | 26.6 |
| Dagupan | 25.8 | 25.4 | 27.7 | 29.0 | 29.0 | 28.2 | 27.4 | 27.3 | 27.4 | 27.5 | 26.8 | 26.1 | 27.4 |
| Iba | 25.4 | 25.7 | 26.8 | 28.1 | 28.4 | 27.7 | 27.0 | 26.7 | 26.8 | 27.0 | 26.6 | 25.9 | 26.8 |
| Infanta | 24.6 | 25.0 | 25.9 | 27.1 | 27.9 | 28.4 | 28.0 | 28.0 | 27.6 | 26.9 | 26.3 | 25.3 | 26.8 |
| Laoag | 24.7 | 25.3 | 26.9 | 28.3 | 28.6 | 27.9 | 27.3 | 27.0 | 27.2 | 26.9 | 26.2 | 25.2 | 26.8 |
| Legaspi | 25.7 | 25.9 | 26.7 | 27.7 | 28.2 | 28.1 | 27.4 | 27.4 | 27.3 | 27.1 | 26.7 | 26.2 | 27.0 |
| Lucena | 25.3 | 25.8 | 26.7 | 28.0 | 28.7 | 28.3 | 27.8 | 27.7 | 27.6 | 27.0 | 26.5 | 25.5 | 27.1 |
| Manila CO | 25.0 | 25.5 | 26.8 | 28.3 | 28.6 | 27.9 | 27.1 | 27.0 | 26.9 | 26.7 | 25.9 | 25.2 | 26.7 |
| Tuguegarao | 23.4 | 24.4 | 26.4 | 28.2 | 29.0 | 28.9 | 28.2 | 27.9 | 27.5 | 26.4 | 25.1 | 24.0 | 26.6 |
| Vigan | 25.4 | 25.7 | 27.0 | 28.3 | 28.7 | 28.0 | 27.3 | 26.9 | 27.1 | 27.3 | 26.7 | 26.0 | 27.0 |
| Virac | 25.9 | 25.9 | 26.4 | 27.2 | 27.8 | 28.1 | 27.8 | 28.1 | 27.8 | 27.3 | 26.9 | 26.4 | 27.1 |
| Manila MMO | 25.4 | 26.1 | 27.2 | 28.9 | 29.4 | 28.5 | 27.7 | 27.3 | 27.4 | 27.1 | 26.2 | 25.5 | 27.2 |
| Mean | 24.9 | 25.3 | 26.4 | 27.7 | 28.4 | 28.1 | 27.6 | 27.5 | 27.3 | 26.9 | 26.2 | 25.3 | 26.4 |

表 4.2 月平均相对湿度

(Unit: %)

| Station Name | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun | Jul | Aug | Sep | Oct | Nov | Dec | Annual Mean |
|--------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------------|
| Ambulong | 78 | 75 | 71 | 71 | 75 | 81 | 84 | 84 | 86 | 84 | 81 | 81 | 79 |
| Aparri | 83 | 82 | 81 | 78 | 79 | 79 | 79 | 81 | 83 | 84 | 84 | 85 | 81 |
| Aurora | 82 | 81 | 78 | 76 | 74 | 74 | 77 | 77 | 77 | 77 | 79 | 81 | 78 |
| Baquito | 80 | 80 | 80 | 83 | 87 | 89 | 91 | 93 | 92 | 88 | 83 | 80 | 85 |
| Baler | 83 | 83 | 84 | 84 | 83 | 82 | 81 | 80 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 83 | 83 |
| Basco | 80 | 80 | 80 | 82 | 83 | 83 | 85 | 84 | 81 | 80 | 81 | 81 | 82 |
| Cabanatuan | 72 | 70 | 65 | 66 | 70 | 80 | 83 | 85 | 86 | 81 | 79 | 74 | 76 |
| Casiguran | 89 | 87 | 87 | 86 | 86 | 86 | 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 87 | 90 | 87 |
| Daet | 84 | 83 | 82 | 82 | 82 | 82 | 79 | 83 | 85 | 86 | 85 | 85 | 83 |
| Dagupan | 75 | 74 | 72 | 72 | 75 | 80 | 84 | 85 | 85 | 81 | 78 | 77 | 78 |
| Iba | 78 | 77 | 75 | 75 | 77 | 83 | 86 | 87 | 87 | 83 | 81 | 79 | 81 |
| Infanta | 81 | 78 | 76 | 73 | 78 | 81 | 83 | 83 | 84 | 84 | 84 | 83 | 81 |
| Laoag | 72 | 71 | 69 | 71 | 75 | 81 | 85 | 85 | 85 | 78 | 76 | 74 | 77 |
| Legaspi | 83 | 82 | 81 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 83 | 85 | 84 | 84 | 84 | 83 |
| Lucena | 84 | 84 | 80 | 79 | 78 | 81 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 83 | 84 | 82 |
| Manila CO | 77 | 73 | 70 | 69 | 74 | 80 | 83 | 84 | 84 | 83 | 81 | 80 | 78 |
| Tuguegarao | 81 | 77 | 74 | 70 | 70 | 75 | 78 | 79 | 81 | 83 | 85 | 85 | 78 |
| Vigan | 72 | 74 | 74 | 74 | 76 | 81 | 84 | 86 | 85 | 79 | 75 | 73 | 78 |
| Virac | 80 | 81 | 79 | 79 | 79 | 79 | 81 | 79 | 82 | 83 | 82 | 82 | 80 |
| Manila MMO | 78 | 73 | 68 | 66 | 70 | 79 | 82 | 85 | 86 | 84 | 82 | 81 | 78 |
| Mean | 80 | 78 | 76 | 76 | 78 | 81 | 83 | 80 | 84 | 83 | 82 | 81 | 80 |

表 4.3 パン蒸発量

| Location | Approximate Elevation (m) | Pan Evaporation (mm/day) |
|--|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| <u>Existing Plant/ Named Project Sites</u> | | |
| Ambuklao | 896 | 4.0 |
| Binga | 586 | 5.6 |
| Angat | 200 | 4.5 |
| Caliraya | 266 | 3.5 |
| San Roque | 97 | 5.1 |
| Pantabangan | 125 | 4.5 |
| Binongan | 275 | 5.1 |
| Agos | - | 5.2 |
| Diduyon | 542 | 4.0 |
| Matuno | 382 | 5.2 |
| Casecnan | 235 | 5.5 |
| Palsiguan | 195 | 6.3 |
| <u>Meteorological Stations</u> | | |
| Tuguegarao- | 62 | 4.1 |
| Alimano | 30 | 5.9 |
| Isu, Echague | 66 | 4.1 |
| Baligatan | 200 | 5.5 |
| Baretbet | 230 | 4.8 |
| Wacal | 225 | 4.9 |
| Cohsuelo | 600 | 4.5 |
| Malasin | 110 | 5.1 |
| San Isidro | 100 | 5.0 |
| Bontoc | 855 | 3.5 |
| Lagawe | 400 | 4.9 |
| Tabuk | 170 | 5.0 |
| Sto. Domingo | 320 | 5.6 |
| MSAC, Baguio City | 1,500 | 3.1 |
| HOA, Luisita | 30 | 4.6 |
| CLSU, Munoz | 60 | 5.4 |
| BPI, Cuyambay | 172 | 3.6 |
| Central Hydromet | 43 | 4.2 |
| NAS, UPLB | 20 | 4.4 |
| CSAC, Pili | 25 | 5.0 |
| Parapoto | 20 | 3.6 |
| Naga City | 80 | 4.7 |
| Ambulong | 5 | 3.9 |
| Talictic | 200 | 4.9 |
| Vintar | 60 | 5.8 |
| Laoag | 5 | 5.1 |

表 4.4 浸食率

| River System | | Stream | D.A. (km ²) | Denudation Rate (mm/year) |
|----------------------------|----------|-----------|----------------------------|------------------------------|
| <u>Existing Damsites</u> | | | | |
| Magat | Cagayan | Magat | 4,150 | 1.6 |
| Ambuklao | Agno | Agno | 690 | 2.2 |
| Binga | Agno | Agno | 936 | 6.5 |
| Pantabangan | Pampanga | Pampanga | 853 | 1.5 |
| Angat | Pampanga | Angat | 568 | 4.5 |
| Caliraya | Caliraya | Caliraya | 91.5 | 0.8 |
| <u>Named Project Sites</u> | | | | |
| Tina | Laoag | Labugaon | 98.5 | 0.01 |
| Gasgas | Laoag | Solsona | 71.4 | 0.01 |
| Cura | Laoag | Cura | 63.1 | 0.01 |
| Palsiguan | Ilocos | Palsiguan | 153 | 1.5 |
| Binongan | Abra | Binongan | 377 | 2.0 |
| Chico IV | Cagayan | Chico | 1,410 | 2.0 |
| Matuno | Cagayan | Matuno | 593 | 0.6 |
| Casecnan | Cagayan | Casecnan | 1,150 | 1.8 |
| San Roque | Agno | Agno | 1,250 | 6.5 |
| Balog-Balog | Bulsa | Bulsa | 283 | 2.6 |
| Agus | Agus | Agus | 867 | 0.6 |

表 4.5 基準流量觀測所

| HR | ID No. | Station Name | River System | Location | | D.A. (sq. km.) | Areal Rainfall (mm/Year) |
|----|-------------|------------------------|--------------|----------|-----------|-------------------|--------------------------------|
| | | | | Lat. | Long. | | |
| A | 42005NW203 | Atok | Abulog | 18-12-15 | 121-21-30 | 2,066 | 4,084 |
| B | 41003NW102 | Bangay | Laoag | 18-05 | 120-42 | 534 | 2,513 |
| | 41008NW106 | Bumagcat | Abra | 17-37-40 | 120-42-40 | 2,575 | 2,619 |
| C | 42020NW225 | Larion | Cagayan | 17-37-30 | 121-46-15 | 655 | 2,216 |
| | 42044NW244 | Pangal | Cagayan | 16-36-12 | 121-40-25 | 4,244 | 2,432 |
| | 42055NW | Bato | Cagayan | 16-25-54 | 121-07-00 | 1,784 | 2,505 |
| | 42063NP | Basao | Cagayan | 17-14-18 | 121-07-21 | 874 | 3,355 |
| D | 41017NW114 | Mamat-ing | Bauang | 16-35-16 | 120-25-00 | 304 | 3,270 |
| | 43017NW325 | Guisguis | Mayom | 15-48-31 | 119-58-48 | 128 | 2,750 |
| E | 43009NW326 | Baluarte | Carranglan | 15-58-00 | 121-03-14 | 258 | 2,250 |
| | 43052NW361 | Sta. Ines | Pampanga | 15-09-15 | 121-04-12 | 204 | 2,458 |
| | 43093NP | Ambuklao H.E. Plant | Agno | 16-28-42 | 120-44-45 | 690 | 2,923 |
| F | 44001NW3118 | Diamman | Cabatangan | 15-44-09 | 121-24-48 | 242 | 2,534 |
| | 44021NW418 | Magdalena | Laguna | 14-12-24 | 121-26-33 | 116 | 3,094 |
| G | 44025NW417 | Calumpang | Laguna Lake | 14-11-55 | 121-26-30 | 103 | 2,505 |
| H | 44003NW430 | Banugao | Agus | 14-45-15 | 121-36-45 | 879 | 4,670 |
| | 45001NW501 | Matogdon | Labo | 14-08-53 | 122-50-18 | 28 | 4,268 |
| I | 45039NW529 | Bibongsuran | Bicol | 13-14-00 | 123-31-30 | 164 | 2,585 |
| J | | | | | | | |

Remark: HR - Hydrological Region

表 4.6 洪水吐並びに転流工設計洪水流量曲線

| Zone | Major River Basins | Design Flood Curve | |
|------|---|-------------------------|----------------------|
| | | Spillway | Diversion Works |
| 1 | Laoag R. Abra R. Sta. Maria R. Buaya R. Amburayan R. Naguilian R. Aringay R. | $qs=160.3 A^{-0.399}$ | $qd=70.0 A^{-0.425}$ |
| 2 | Abulog R. Gattu R. Banurbur R. Cagayan R. Baua R. Cabatangan R. Disabit R. | $qs=371.7 A^{-0.539}$ | $qd=85.0 A^{-0.572}$ |
| 3 | Balincaguin R. Bucao R. Sto. Tomas R. Caulaman R. Colo R. Pilar R. | $qs=658.0 A^{-0.640}$ | $qd=9.8 A^{-0.176}$ |
| 4 | Agno R. Tagamusing R. Sinocalan R. | $qs=310.9 A^{-0.503}$ | $qd=65.5 A^{-0.563}$ |
| 5 | Pampanga R. Sta. Maria R. Guagua R. | $qs=1,537.0 A^{-0.815}$ | $qd=71.7 A^{-0.539}$ |
| 6 | Laguna Lake Marikina R. Agos R. Maapon R. Ilang-Ilang R. Panaysayan R. Balsahan R. Maragundan R. Lagnas R. Sariaya R. | $qs=147.6 A^{-0.387}$ | $qd=22.8 A^{-0.280}$ |
| 7 | Bicol R. Matogdon R. Talisay R. Lagonoy R. San Francisco R. San Ramon R. | $qs=331.0 A^{-0.496}$ | $qd=57.4 A^{-0.589}$ |

where qs, qd : Specific discharge ($m^3/s/km^2$)
 A : Drainage area (km^2)

表 4.7 第一次スクリーニングを通過した貯水池式水力地点

| No. | Scheme ID No. | Scheme Name | Co-ordinate | | River Name | D.A. (Km ²) |
|-----|-----------------|------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|----------------------------|
| | | | N-Lat. | E-Longi. | | |
| 1. | 1-022-00-01-0-1 | Banaoang | 17-33-30 | 120-28-18 | Abra | 4,766.0 |
| 2. | 1-022-00-05-0-1 | Supo | 17-14-42 | 120-40-36 | " | 1,293.0 |
| 3. | 1-022-00-06-0-1 | Eteb | 17-10-42 | 120-40-22 | " | 911.0 |
| 4. | 2-006-00-01-0-1 | Sisiritan | 18-09-42 | 121-21-00 | Abulog | 1,870.0 |
| 5. | 2-006-00-02-0-1 | Bubulayan | 18-06-18 | 121-18-18 | " | 1,609.7 |
| 6. | 2-006-00-03-0-1 | Bulu | 18-02-30 | 121-13-00 | " | 1,540.0 |
| 7. | 2-006-01-04-0-1 | Nababarayan | 18-02-00 | 121-08-00 | " | 1,007.0 |
| 8. | 2-006-01-05-0-1 | Dibagat | 18-05-20 | 121-07-17 | " | 798.9 |
| 9. | 2-006-01-06-0-1 | Agbulu | 18-08-20 | 121-05-00 | " | 706.0 |
| 10. | 2-008-03-05-0-1 | Sadanga | 17-08-53 | 121-03-08 | Chico | 725.0 |
| 11. | 2-008-07-24-0-1 | Bantay | 17-54-52 | 121-49-39 | Paret | 742.0 |
| 12. | 2-008-08-25-0-1 | Dabba | 17-42-05 | 121-50-05 | Pin. Tuguegarao | 439.7 |
| 13. | 2-008-14-34-0-1 | Maliano | 16-44-36 | 122-04-00 | Ilagan | 880.2 |
| 14. | 2-008-28-52-0-1 | Cabingatan | 16-13-32 | 121-37-31 | Cagayan | 1,660.3 |
| 15. | 2-008-29-61-0-1 | Upper Casecnan-3 | 16-08-09 | 121-14-34 | " | 172.1 |
| 16. | 4-007-00-01-0-1 | Kanan | 14-44-30 | 121-31-54 | Agos | 364.3 |
| 17. | 4-007-00-02-0-1 | Daraitan | 14-36-00 | 121-26-10 | " | 325.0 |
| 18. | 4-007-00-05-0-1 | Upper Agos-2 | 14-48-40 | 121-30-42 | " | 286.4 |
| 19. | 4-115-01-01-0-1 | Wawa | 14-43-30 | 121-11-24 | Marikina | 283.2 |
| 20. | 5-014-01-01-0-1 | Bosigon | 14-10-07 | 122-38-54 | Labo | 335.7 |

表 4.8 豪雨移換のための補正係数

| No. | Scheme Name | Rainfall Station | R(mm) ^{1/} | C ^{2/} |
|-----|------------------|------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| 1. | Banaoang | Mt. Data | 511 | 0.68 |
| 2. | Supo | " | 511 | 0.68 |
| 3. | Eteb | " | 511 | 0.68 |
| 4. | Sisiritan | Baliwanan | 631 | 0.84 |
| 5. | Bubulayan | " | 631 | 0.84 |
| 6. | Bulu | " | 631 | 0.84 |
| 7. | Nababarayan | " | 631 | 0.84 |
| 8. | Dibagat | " | 631 | 0.84 |
| 9. | Agbulu | " | 631 | 0.84 |
| 10. | Sadanga | Mt. Data | 511 | 0.68 |
| 11. | Bantay | Imulong | 519 ^{3/} | 0.69 |
| 12. | Dabba | Taan Dupax | 633 | 0.84 |
| 13. | Maliano | Taan Dupax | 633 | 0.84 |
| 14. | Cabingatan | " | 633 | 0.84 |
| 15. | Upper Casecnan-3 | " | 633 | 0.84 |
| 16. | Kanan | Tuno | 771 | 1.03 |
| 17. | Daraitan | Lumutan | 632 ^{3/} | 0.84 |
| 18. | Upper Agos-2 | Tuno | 771 | 1.03 |
| 19. | Wawa | Sta. Ines | 589 | 0.79 |
| 20. | Bosigon | Lulay | 661 | 0.88 |

Notes: ^{1/} R = seasonal monthly rainfall
^{2/} C = adjustment factor (R/750 mm)
^{3/} modified by ratio of highest annual mean rainfall within scheme basin to annual mean rainfall at station.

表 4.9 水系別無次元ハイドログラフ

| Abra(Tapayen) | | Abulog(Sisiritan) | | Cagayan(Magat) | | Agos (Banugao) | |
|---------------|-------|-------------------|-------|----------------|-------|----------------|-------|
| T(%) | Ordi. | T(%) | Ordi. | T(%) | Ordi. | T(%) | Ordi. |
| 0.00 | 0.001 | 0.00 | 0.001 | 0.00 | 0.001 | 0.00 | 0.001 |
| 20.00 | 0.18 | 10.00 | 0.11 | 1.00 | 0.12 | 5.00 | 0.10 |
| 30.00 | 0.90 | 20.00 | 0.34 | 10.00 | 0.52 | 10.00 | 0.15 |
| 40.00 | 3.60 | 30.00 | 0.90 | 20.00 | 2.20 | 20.00 | 0.50 |
| 50.00 | 9.80 | 40.00 | 2.00 | 30.00 | 6.00 | 30.00 | 1.30 |
| 60.00 | 22.00 | 50.00 | 4.80 | 40.00 | 13.00 | 40.00 | 3.00 |
| 66.70 | 28.80 | 60.00 | 8.60 | 50.00 | 22.00 | 50.00 | 7.20 |
| 74.10 | 26.40 | 70.00 | 15.00 | 55.00 | 23.59 | 60.00 | 14.00 |
| 81.50 | 22.56 | 80.00 | 32.00 | 60.00 | 25.65 | 70.00 | 28.00 |
| 88.90 | 19.92 | 81.84 | 33.79 | 65.00 | 23.91 | 75.00 | 34.00 |
| 96.30 | 17.52 | 84.57 | 42.12 | 71.00 | 21.45 | 77.00 | 34.80 |
| 100.00 | 16.50 | 87.29 | 45.40 | 75.00 | 19.27 | 80.00 | 34.00 |
| 110.00 | 14.50 | 90.02 | 41.77 | 81.00 | 16.77 | 85.00 | 29.00 |
| 120.00 | 12.50 | 92.75 | 39.43 | 85.00 | 15.21 | 90.00 | 25.00 |
| 130.00 | 10.50 | 95.48 | 35.91 | 89.00 | 13.72 | 100.00 | 18.00 |
| 140.00 | 9.20 | 98.21 | 32.27 | 95.00 | 11.57 | 110.00 | 14.00 |
| 150.00 | 8.00 | 100.00 | 28.00 | 100.00 | 10.70 | 120.00 | 10.60 |
| 160.00 | 7.00 | 110.00 | 20.00 | 110.00 | 9.70 | 130.00 | 8.40 |
| 170.00 | 6.10 | 120.00 | 15.00 | 120.00 | 8.80 | 140.00 | 7.00 |
| 180.00 | 5.40 | 130.00 | 10.50 | 130.00 | 8.00 | 150.00 | 6.20 |
| 190.00 | 4.80 | 140.00 | 7.60 | 140.00 | 7.20 | 160.00 | 5.50 |
| 200.00 | 4.20 | 150.00 | 5.60 | 150.00 | 6.60 | 170.00 | 5.00 |
| 220.00 | 3.30 | 160.00 | 4.49 | 160.00 | 6.00 | 180.00 | 4.60 |
| 240.00 | 2.70 | 170.00 | 3.80 | 170.00 | 5.40 | 190.00 | 4.20 |
| 260.00 | 2.25 | 180.00 | 3.60 | 180.00 | 4.90 | 200.00 | 3.80 |
| 280.00 | 1.85 | 185.00 | 3.40 | 190.00 | 4.50 | 220.00 | 3.20 |
| 300.00 | 1.55 | 190.00 | 3.20 | 200.00 | 4.10 | 240.00 | 2.60 |
| 350.00 | 0.94 | 200.00 | 2.90 | 220.00 | 3.30 | 260.00 | 2.20 |
| 400.00 | 0.58 | 220.00 | 2.40 | 240.00 | 2.75 | 280.00 | 1.80 |
| 450.00 | 0.36 | 240.00 | 1.95 | 250.00 | 2.50 | 300.00 | 1.50 |
| 500.00 | 0.23 | 260.00 | 1.60 | 260.00 | 2.25 | 340.00 | 1.05 |
| 550.00 | 0.14 | 280.00 | 1.32 | 280.00 | 1.85 | 380.00 | 0.72 |
| 585.00 | 0.10 | 300.00 | 1.10 | 300.00 | 1.55 | 420.00 | 0.50 |
| | | 340.00 | 0.76 | 350.00 | 0.94 | 460.00 | 0.36 |
| | | 380.00 | 0.51 | 400.00 | 0.58 | 500.00 | 0.24 |
| | | 420.00 | 0.34 | 450.00 | 0.36 | 540.00 | 0.17 |
| | | 460.00 | 0.23 | 500.00 | 0.22 | 580.00 | 0.12 |
| | | 500.00 | 0.16 | 550.00 | 0.13 | 600.00 | 0.10 |
| | | 540.00 | 0.11 | 580.00 | 0.10 | | |
| | | 545.00 | 0.10 | | | | |

表 4.10 洪水別ハイドログラフ算出に係わる流域定数

| No. | Scheme Name | River Name | D.A. (Sq. km) | Lag Time (hrs) 1/ W/O | 2/ W | Base Flow q (cms/sq.km) |
|-----|-------------------|------------|------------------|--------------------------|------------|----------------------------|
| 1. | Banaoang | Abra | 4,766.0 | 30 | 23 (20) 2/ | 7.5 |
| 2. | Supo | " | 1,293.0 | 16 | * | 5.0 |
| 3. | Eteb | " | 911.0 | 15 | * | 5.0 |
| 4. | Sisiritan | Abulog | 1,870 | 30 | * | 5.5 |
| 5. | Bubulayan | " | 1,609.7 | 24 | 10 | 5.5 |
| 6. | Bulu | " | 1,540.0 | 23 | 15 | 5.5 |
| 7. | Nababrayan | " | 1,007.0 | 20 | 14 | 5.5 |
| 8. | Dibagat | " | 798.9 | 17 | 12 | 5.5 |
| 9. | Agbulu | " | 706.0 | 13 | 12 | 5.5 |
| 10. | Sadanga | Chico | 725.0 | 13 | * | 9.0 |
| 11. | Bantay | Paret | 742.0 | 13 | 10 | 6.5 |
| 12. | Dabba | Tuguegarao | 392.0 | 13 | * | 7.0 |
| 13. | Maliano | Ilegan | 880.2 | 21 | 10 | 7.0 |
| 14. | Cabingatan | Cagayan | 1,660.3 | 23 | 15 | 5.0 |
| 15. | Upper Casecanan-3 | " | 172.1 | 8 | 6 | 5.0 |
| 16. | Kanan | Agos | 364.3 | 11 | 6 | 7.5 |
| 17. | Daraitan | " | 325.0 | 12 | * | 7.5 |
| 18. | Upper Agos-2 | " | 286.4 | 9 | 3 | 7.5 |
| 19. | Wawa | Marikina | 283.2 | 9 | * | 3.0 |
| 20. | Bosigon | Labo | 335.7 | 9 | * | 3.0 |

Notes: 1/ : W/O = in without dam case, W = in with dam case
 2/ : The lag time in parentheses shows that in the Tingey river basin.
 3/ : As for the scheme with *, it is presumed that the basin change is negligible.

表 4.11 洪水吐並びに転流工設計流量

| No. | Scheme Name | River Name | D.A. (Sq. km) | Spillway | | Diversion |
|-----|-------------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------|----------|-----------|
| | | | | Without Dam | With Dam | |
| 1. | Banaoang | Abra | 4,766.0 | 24,000 | 27,600 | 12,400 |
| 2. | Supo | " | 1,293.0 | 11,300 | - 2/ | 5,400 |
| 3. | Eteb | " | 911.0 | 8,600 | - | 4,600 |
| 4. | Sisiritan | Abulog | 1,870.0 | 17,600 | - | 6,400 |
| 5. | Bubulayan | " | 1,609.7 | 17,200 | 24,000 | 6,000 |
| 6. | Bulu | " | 1,540.0 | 17,100 | 20,000 | 5,900 |
| 7. | Nabebarayan | " | 1,007.0 | 12,700 | 14,700 | 4,700 |
| 8. | Dibagat | " | 798.9 | 11,200 | 12,600 | 4,100 |
| 9. | * Agbulu 1/ | " | 706.0 | 11,600 | 11,600 | 1,300 |
| 10. | * Sadanga | Chico | 725.0 | 7,100 | - | 1,100 |
| 11. | Bantay | Paret | 742.0 | 7,200 | 7,500 | 3,000 |
| 12. | Dabba | Pin. Tuguegarao | 392.0 | 4,500 | - | 1,500 |
| 13. | Maliano | Ilagan | 880.2 | 8,200 | 11,200 | 2,400 |
| 14. | Cabingatan | Cagayan | 1,660.3 | 13,000 | 15,700 | 7,000 |
| 15. | Upper Casecanan-3 | " | 172.1 | 3,100 | 3,200 | 1,700 |
| 16. | Kanan | Agos | 364.3 | 7,500 | 9,100 | 2,800 |
| 17. | Daraitan | " | 325.0 | 5,400 | - | 2,600 |
| 18. | * Upper Agos-2 | " | 286.4 | 6,500 | 10,800 | 800 |
| 19. | * Wawa | Marikina | 283.2 | 4,000 | - | 600 |
| 20. | Bosigon | Labo | 335.7 | 5,900 | 6,900 | 2,100 |

Notes: 1/ : Schemes with asterisk are planned as a concrete gravity type dam, and the others are rock-fill type dam.

2/ : It is presumed that the basin change is negligible.

表 5.1 国内総生産、地域総生産(ルソン地域)、1972年価格に依る
1970-1985産業分野・地域別分類 (1/3)

| Year | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 | 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 |
|------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|------|------|
| GRDP at 1972 constant price: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NCR | 16,590 | 19,012 | 20,184 | 21,527 | 22,754 | 24,436 | 25,729 | 27,476 | 29,224 | 30,521 | 31,511 | 32,231 | 28,923 | 27,026 | | |
| Agriculture | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Industry | 8,548 | 10,168 | 10,624 | 11,174 | 11,935 | 13,085 | 13,751 | 14,425 | 15,251 | 15,980 | 16,350 | 16,645 | 15,022 | 13,840 | | |
| Service | 8,142 | 8,844 | 9,560 | 10,353 | 10,819 | 11,951 | 11,978 | 13,051 | 13,973 | 14,561 | 15,160 | 15,586 | 13,901 | 13,185 | | |
| Region 1 | 2,392 | 2,806 | 2,684 | 2,710 | 2,738 | 2,934 | 3,021 | 3,257 | 3,433 | 3,645 | 3,760 | 3,883 | 3,821 | 3,859 | | |
| Agriculture | 880 | 982 | 1,027 | 967 | 945 | 991 | 1,026 | 1,172 | 1,230 | 1,347 | 1,496 | 1,555 | 1,624 | 1,694 | | |
| Industry | 565 | 638 | 593 | 662 | 656 | 778 | 747 | 802 | 862 | 817 | 839 | 834 | 765 | 742 | | |
| Service | 947 | 1,005 | 1,034 | 1,137 | 1,137 | 1,248 | 1,248 | 1,282 | 1,341 | 1,381 | 1,425 | 1,493 | 1,432 | 1,472 | | |
| Region 2 | 1,805 | 2,062 | 1,999 | 1,788 | 2,060 | 2,185 | 2,332 | 2,589 | 2,614 | 2,899 | 2,640 | 2,585 | 2,451 | 2,472 | | |
| Agriculture | 1,117 | 1,288 | 1,178 | 866 | 920 | 877 | 1,070 | 1,137 | 1,154 | 1,180 | 1,116 | 1,170 | 1,292 | 1,833 | | |
| Industry | 168 | 196 | 224 | 289 | 477 | 514 | 539 | 576 | 672 | 710 | 718 | 571 | 348 | 278 | | |
| Service | 522 | 578 | 597 | 639 | 663 | 654 | 723 | 776 | 788 | 809 | 806 | 844 | 821 | 801 | | |
| Region 3 | 4,824 | 5,100 | 5,547 | 5,777 | 6,344 | 6,576 | 6,943 | 7,355 | 7,778 | 8,517 | 8,795 | 8,767 | 8,228 | 7,936 | | |
| Agriculture | 1,326 | 1,490 | 1,636 | 1,678 | 1,723 | 1,795 | 1,954 | 2,008 | 2,179 | 2,449 | 2,567 | 2,477 | 2,418 | 2,508 | | |
| Industry | 1,638 | 1,734 | 1,854 | 1,951 | 2,307 | 2,394 | 2,479 | 2,728 | 2,827 | 3,204 | 3,255 | 3,247 | 2,922 | 2,843 | | |
| Service | 1,860 | 1,866 | 2,057 | 2,148 | 2,314 | 2,387 | 2,510 | 2,619 | 2,772 | 2,864 | 2,973 | 3,043 | 2,888 | 2,845 | | |
| Region 4 | 7,666 | 7,973 | 8,348 | 9,348 | 10,347 | 11,022 | 11,886 | 12,265 | 12,954 | 13,239 | 13,521 | 13,903 | 13,450 | 12,905 | | |
| Agriculture | 2,231 | 2,361 | 2,513 | 2,669 | 3,145 | 3,266 | 3,520 | 3,597 | 3,959 | 3,839 | 3,838 | 3,888 | 3,941 | 4,034 | | |
| Industry | 2,783 | 2,875 | 3,006 | 3,473 | 4,001 | 4,302 | 4,659 | 4,985 | 5,324 | 5,368 | 5,503 | 5,631 | 5,121 | 4,594 | | |
| Service | 2,672 | 2,737 | 2,829 | 3,006 | 3,201 | 3,334 | 3,607 | 3,683 | 3,934 | 4,032 | 4,180 | 4,384 | 4,388 | 4,357 | | |
| Region 5 | 2,940 | 2,124 | 2,231 | 2,354 | 2,601 | 2,779 | 2,773 | 2,901 | 3,181 | 3,257 | 3,045 | 3,189 | 3,137 | 3,059 | | |
| Agriculture | 1,221 | 1,269 | 1,342 | 1,348 | 1,399 | 1,520 | 1,435 | 1,497 | 1,637 | 1,713 | 1,475 | 1,503 | 1,597 | 1,723 | | |
| Industry | 173 | 198 | 173 | 226 | 369 | 394 | 414 | 437 | 467 | 494 | 495 | 452 | 346 | 288 | | |
| Service | 645 | 697 | 716 | 780 | 833 | 865 | 924 | 967 | 1,017 | 1,050 | 1,075 | 1,134 | 1,094 | 1,059 | | |
| Luzon total (6 regions) | 35,117 | 38,937 | 40,983 | 43,504 | 45,844 | 49,932 | 52,684 | 55,843 | 59,184 | 61,878 | 63,272 | 64,458 | 60,921 | 57,329 | | |
| Agriculture | 6,775 | 7,370 | 7,696 | 7,728 | 8,132 | 8,569 | 9,195 | 9,412 | 9,956 | 10,528 | 10,492 | 10,693 | 10,373 | 11,352 | | |
| Industry | 13,953 | 15,759 | 16,474 | 17,759 | 19,745 | 21,467 | 22,589 | 24,053 | 25,403 | 26,853 | 27,160 | 27,380 | 24,524 | 22,296 | | |
| Service | 14,789 | 15,828 | 16,793 | 18,007 | 18,967 | 19,796 | 20,930 | 22,378 | 23,825 | 24,937 | 25,620 | 26,484 | 24,524 | 23,580 | | |
| Population #1 | 20,868 | 21,427 | 22,128 | 22,790 | 23,411 | 24,049 | 24,768 | 25,383 | 26,081 | 26,901 | 27,611 | 28,335 | 29,078 | 29,832 | | |
| Per capita GRDP #2 | 1,697 | 1,813 | 1,851 | 1,909 | 2,001 | 2,076 | 2,132 | 2,200 | 2,269 | 2,300 | 2,282 | 2,275 | 2,064 | 1,922 | | |
| GDP at 1972 constant price: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Philippine | 53,526 | 56,075 | 64,139 | 68,351 | 72,962 | 77,990 | 82,787 | 88,346 | 92,706 | 96,207 | 98,989 | 99,920 | 94,214 | 89,470 | | |
| Agriculture | 14,734 | 16,940 | 17,465 | 18,218 | 19,671 | 20,846 | 21,620 | 22,595 | 23,732 | 24,608 | 25,378 | 24,845 | 25,409 | 26,010 | | |
| Industry | 15,048 | 16,222 | 17,442 | 18,690 | 20,004 | 21,554 | 22,588 | 24,053 | 25,403 | 26,853 | 27,160 | 27,380 | 24,524 | 22,296 | | |
| Service | 21,232 | 21,847 | 25,964 | 27,453 | 28,387 | 29,790 | 31,579 | 33,408 | 35,503 | 36,636 | 37,907 | 39,120 | 36,846 | 35,580 | | |
| Population #1 | 37,862 | 38,514 | 39,995 | 41,106 | 42,071 | 43,406 | 45,794 | 47,037 | 48,098 | 49,401 | 50,740 | 52,055 | 53,351 | 54,668 | | |
| Per capita GDP #2 | 1,414 | 1,441 | 1,560 | 1,625 | 1,681 | 1,749 | 1,808 | 1,878 | 1,927 | 1,947 | 1,951 | 1,920 | 1,776 | 1,655 | | |

Note: #1 Unit: Thousand person #2 Unit: Pesos

Source: Ref. Data No. 1, 2, 3, 4 and 6

表 5.1 国内総生産、地域総生産(ルソン地域)、1972年価格に依る
1970-1985産業分野・地域別分類 (2/3)

Unit : *

| Year | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 | 1975 | 1975 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 |
|-----------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| GDP at 1972 constant price: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NGP | 29.8 | 31.2 | 31.5 | 31.5 | 31.2 | 31.3 | 31.1 | 31.1 | 31.1 | 31.1 | 31.5 | 31.7 | 31.8 | 32.3 | 30.7 | 29.9 |
| Agriculture | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Industry | 15.2 | 16.7 | 16.6 | 16.3 | 16.4 | 16.6 | 16.5 | 16.3 | 16.3 | 16.3 | 16.5 | 16.6 | 16.5 | 16.7 | 15.9 | 15.3 |
| Service | 14.5 | 14.5 | 14.9 | 14.8 | 14.8 | 14.6 | 14.5 | 14.8 | 14.8 | 14.8 | 15.1 | 15.1 | 15.3 | 15.6 | 14.8 | 14.6 |
| Region 1 | 4.3 | 4.3 | 4.1 | 4.0 | 3.8 | 3.8 | 3.8 | 3.7 | 3.7 | 3.7 | 3.7 | 3.8 | 3.8 | 3.9 | 4.1 | 4.3 |
| Agriculture | 1.6 | 1.6 | 1.5 | 1.4 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 1.2 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.4 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 1.7 | 1.9 |
| Industry | 1.0 | 1.0 | 0.9 | 1.0 | 0.9 | 1.0 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 0.9 | 1.0 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 | 0.8 |
| Service | 1.7 | 1.7 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.6 |
| Region 2 | 2.0 | 3.4 | 3.1 | 2.6 | 2.8 | 2.8 | 2.8 | 2.9 | 2.8 | 2.9 | 2.8 | 2.8 | 2.7 | 2.6 | 2.6 | 2.7 |
| Agriculture | 0.3 | 2.1 | 1.8 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.3 | 1.2 | 1.2 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 1.4 | 1.5 |
| Industry | 0.9 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.4 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 0.4 | 0.3 |
| Service | 8.6 | 8.5 | 8.5 | 8.5 | 8.7 | 8.4 | 8.4 | 8.3 | 8.4 | 8.3 | 8.4 | 8.9 | 8.9 | 8.8 | 8.7 | 8.8 |
| Region 3 | 2.4 | 2.4 | 2.6 | 2.5 | 2.4 | 2.3 | 2.4 | 2.3 | 2.4 | 2.3 | 2.4 | 2.5 | 2.6 | 2.5 | 2.6 | 2.8 |
| Agriculture | 2.9 | 2.8 | 2.9 | 2.9 | 3.2 | 3.1 | 3.0 | 3.1 | 3.0 | 3.1 | 3.0 | 3.3 | 3.3 | 3.2 | 3.1 | 2.9 |
| Industry | 3.3 | 3.2 | 3.2 | 3.1 | 3.2 | 3.1 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 3.1 | 3.1 |
| Service | 13.7 | 13.1 | 13.0 | 13.7 | 14.2 | 14.1 | 14.4 | 13.9 | 13.8 | 13.9 | 14.0 | 13.8 | 13.7 | 13.9 | 14.3 | 14.3 |
| Region 4 | 4.0 | 3.9 | 3.9 | 4.2 | 4.3 | 4.3 | 4.4 | 4.1 | 4.3 | 4.1 | 4.3 | 4.0 | 3.9 | 3.9 | 4.2 | 4.5 |
| Agriculture | 4.9 | 4.7 | 4.7 | 5.1 | 5.5 | 5.5 | 5.6 | 5.6 | 5.7 | 5.6 | 5.7 | 5.6 | 5.6 | 5.6 | 5.4 | 5.0 |
| Industry | 4.8 | 4.4 | 4.4 | 4.4 | 4.4 | 4.3 | 4.4 | 4.2 | 4.2 | 4.2 | 4.2 | 4.2 | 4.2 | 4.4 | 4.7 | 4.8 |
| Service | 3.5 | 3.5 | 3.5 | 3.4 | 3.6 | 3.6 | 3.3 | 3.3 | 3.4 | 3.3 | 3.4 | 3.4 | 3.1 | 3.2 | 3.3 | 3.4 |
| Region 5 | 2.2 | 2.1 | 2.1 | 2.0 | 1.9 | 1.9 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 1.8 | 1.7 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 1.5 | 1.6 | 1.8 | 1.9 |
| Agriculture | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.3 |
| Industry | 1.2 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.2 | 1.2 |
| Service | 63.2 | 63.9 | 63.9 | 63.6 | 64.2 | 64.0 | 63.6 | 63.2 | 63.8 | 63.2 | 63.8 | 64.3 | 63.9 | 64.5 | 63.7 | 63.4 |
| Luzon total (6 regions) | 12.1 | 12.1 | 12.0 | 11.3 | 11.1 | 11.1 | 11.0 | 10.7 | 10.7 | 10.7 | 10.7 | 10.9 | 10.6 | 10.7 | 11.6 | 12.5 |
| Agriculture | 24.7 | 25.9 | 25.7 | 26.0 | 27.1 | 27.5 | 27.3 | 27.2 | 27.4 | 27.2 | 27.4 | 27.7 | 27.4 | 27.4 | 26.0 | 24.5 |
| Industry | 26.4 | 26.0 | 26.2 | 25.3 | 26.0 | 25.4 | 25.4 | 25.3 | 25.7 | 25.3 | 25.7 | 25.7 | 25.9 | 26.5 | 26.0 | 26.2 |
| Service | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Population | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Per capita GRDP | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GDP at 1972 constant price: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Philippine | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| Agriculture | 28.9 | 27.9 | 27.2 | 26.6 | 27.0 | 26.5 | 26.1 | 25.6 | 25.6 | 25.6 | 25.6 | 25.6 | 25.6 | 24.9 | 27.0 | 28.7 |
| Industry | 29.5 | 31.1 | 32.3 | 33.2 | 34.1 | 35.3 | 35.7 | 36.8 | 36.1 | 36.8 | 36.1 | 36.3 | 36.1 | 36.0 | 34.1 | 31.9 |
| Service | 41.6 | 40.8 | 40.3 | 40.5 | 38.9 | 38.2 | 38.1 | 37.8 | 38.3 | 37.8 | 38.3 | 38.1 | 38.3 | 39.2 | 38.9 | 39.3 |
| Population | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Per capita GDP | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Source : Ref. Data No. 1, 2, 3, 4 and 6

表 5.1 国内総生産、地域総生産(ルソン地域)、1972年価格に依る
1970-1985産業分野・地域別分類 (3/3)

Unit : Previous year = 100

| Year | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 | 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 |
|-----------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| GDP at 1972 constant price: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NCR | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agriculture | 113.9 | 106.2 | 105.7 | 105.7 | 105.7 | 107.4 | 107.4 | 105.3 | 106.8 | 106.4 | 104.4 | 103.2 | 102.3 | 89.7 | 93.4 | |
| Industry | 119.0 | 104.5 | 105.2 | 106.8 | 105.2 | 109.6 | 109.6 | 105.1 | 104.9 | 105.7 | 104.6 | 102.4 | 101.8 | 101.2 | 96.2 | 92.1 |
| Service | 108.6 | 108.1 | 108.3 | 104.5 | 104.9 | 104.9 | 104.9 | 105.5 | 109.0 | 107.1 | 104.2 | 104.1 | 102.8 | 102.8 | 89.2 | 84.6 |
| Region 1 | 108.9 | 101.8 | 102.1 | 101.0 | 102.1 | 107.2 | 107.2 | 103.0 | 107.8 | 105.4 | 106.2 | 103.2 | 103.3 | 103.3 | 98.4 | 101.0 |
| Agriculture | 109.3 | 106.8 | 94.2 | 97.7 | 104.9 | 103.5 | 104.9 | 103.5 | 114.3 | 104.9 | 104.9 | 111.1 | 103.9 | 104.3 | 104.4 | 104.3 |
| Industry | 112.9 | 92.8 | 111.6 | 99.1 | 99.1 | 118.6 | 98.0 | 98.0 | 107.4 | 107.5 | 106.4 | 91.5 | 99.4 | 99.4 | 91.7 | 87.0 |
| Service | 106.2 | 102.8 | 104.5 | 105.2 | 102.5 | 102.5 | 107.1 | 107.1 | 102.7 | 104.6 | 103.0 | 103.2 | 104.2 | 104.2 | 95.3 | 89.4 |
| Region 2 | 114.2 | 96.9 | 89.4 | 115.2 | 106.2 | 106.2 | 106.7 | 111.0 | 111.0 | 101.0 | 102.3 | 97.8 | 101.9 | 95.2 | 100.4 | 100.4 |
| Agriculture | 115.3 | 91.5 | 73.5 | 106.2 | 109.5 | 106.3 | 109.5 | 106.3 | 94.6 | 101.5 | 102.3 | 94.6 | 104.8 | 104.8 | 110.4 | 107.8 |
| Industry | 118.1 | 114.3 | 128.3 | 168.6 | 104.9 | 125.4 | 104.9 | 99.4 | 125.4 | 99.4 | 105.7 | 101.1 | 78.5 | 78.5 | 60.9 | 79.9 |
| Service | 110.7 | 103.3 | 107.0 | 103.8 | 104.7 | 104.2 | 104.7 | 104.2 | 107.3 | 101.5 | 102.7 | 99.6 | 104.7 | 104.7 | 97.6 | 97.6 |
| Region 3 | 107.4 | 107.1 | 104.1 | 109.8 | 103.7 | 105.6 | 105.6 | 105.6 | 105.9 | 105.8 | 109.5 | 103.2 | 99.7 | 99.7 | 93.9 | 97.2 |
| Agriculture | 112.4 | 109.8 | 102.6 | 102.7 | 104.2 | 108.9 | 108.9 | 108.9 | 102.8 | 108.5 | 112.4 | 104.8 | 96.5 | 96.5 | 97.6 | 103.7 |
| Industry | 105.3 | 105.3 | 105.2 | 118.2 | 103.8 | 103.6 | 103.6 | 110.0 | 110.0 | 103.6 | 113.3 | 101.6 | 98.8 | 98.8 | 90.0 | 90.5 |
| Service | 105.7 | 104.5 | 104.4 | 107.7 | 103.2 | 105.2 | 105.2 | 104.3 | 104.3 | 105.6 | 103.3 | 102.6 | 102.4 | 102.4 | 94.9 | 98.5 |
| Region 4 | 104.0 | 104.7 | 112.0 | 110.7 | 106.5 | 107.8 | 107.8 | 103.2 | 103.2 | 105.6 | 102.2 | 102.1 | 102.8 | 102.8 | 96.7 | 95.5 |
| Agriculture | 105.8 | 106.4 | 114.2 | 109.6 | 106.9 | 106.9 | 99.4 | 99.4 | 99.4 | 110.3 | 96.7 | 100.0 | 101.3 | 101.3 | 101.4 | 102.4 |
| Industry | 104.1 | 104.6 | 115.5 | 115.2 | 107.5 | 108.3 | 107.5 | 108.3 | 107.0 | 106.8 | 100.8 | 102.5 | 102.3 | 102.3 | 90.9 | 88.0 |
| Service | 102.4 | 103.4 | 108.3 | 106.5 | 104.2 | 108.2 | 108.2 | 102.1 | 102.1 | 106.8 | 102.5 | 103.7 | 104.9 | 104.9 | 106.1 | 99.5 |
| Region 5 | 104.1 | 105.0 | 105.5 | 110.5 | 106.8 | 106.8 | 99.8 | 104.6 | 104.6 | 109.7 | 102.4 | 93.5 | 104.7 | 104.7 | 98.4 | 97.8 |
| Agriculture | 103.9 | 105.8 | 106.4 | 103.8 | 108.6 | 94.4 | 104.3 | 113.4 | 100.9 | 113.4 | 100.9 | 86.1 | 108.7 | 108.7 | 105.9 | 101.5 |
| Industry | 91.3 | 109.5 | 130.6 | 163.3 | 106.8 | 106.8 | 105.1 | 105.6 | 105.6 | 106.9 | 105.8 | 100.2 | 91.3 | 91.3 | 76.5 | 83.2 |
| Service | 107.9 | 102.7 | 108.9 | 106.8 | 103.8 | 103.8 | 106.8 | 103.8 | 104.7 | 105.2 | 103.2 | 102.5 | 103.4 | 103.4 | 96.5 | 96.8 |
| Luzon total (6 regions) | 110.0 | 105.1 | 108.2 | 107.7 | 106.6 | 106.6 | 106.6 | 106.6 | 106.0 | 105.0 | 104.6 | 102.3 | 101.9 | 101.9 | 93.1 | 95.5 |
| Agriculture | 108.8 | 104.4 | 100.4 | 105.2 | 106.6 | 106.6 | 105.0 | 103.4 | 103.4 | 105.8 | 105.7 | 99.7 | 105.9 | 105.9 | 102.6 | 103.5 |
| Industry | 113.8 | 104.5 | 107.9 | 111.1 | 108.7 | 105.2 | 105.2 | 106.5 | 106.5 | 105.6 | 104.9 | 101.9 | 101.9 | 100.8 | 89.6 | 90.9 |
| Service | 107.0 | 106.1 | 107.2 | 105.3 | 104.4 | 106.0 | 106.0 | 106.6 | 106.6 | 105.5 | 103.7 | 103.7 | 103.4 | 103.4 | 92.6 | 96.6 |
| Population | 103.0 | 103.0 | 103.0 | 102.7 | 102.7 | 102.7 | 102.7 | 102.7 | 102.7 | 102.7 | 103.1 | 102.6 | 102.6 | 102.6 | 102.6 | 102.6 |
| Per capita GDP | 106.8 | 102.1 | 103.1 | 104.8 | 103.7 | 103.7 | 102.7 | 103.2 | 103.2 | 103.1 | 101.4 | 99.7 | 99.7 | 99.3 | 90.7 | 93.1 |
| GDP at 1972 constant price: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Philippine | 104.9 | 104.8 | 104.8 | 104.9 | 104.8 | 105.6 | 105.6 | 105.9 | 106.7 | 106.7 | 104.9 | 103.8 | 102.9 | 102.9 | 94.3 | 96.0 |
| Agriculture | 104.9 | 103.8 | 103.8 | 106.1 | 102.6 | 104.3 | 108.0 | 105.0 | 104.7 | 104.5 | 105.0 | 103.7 | 102.9 | 102.9 | 102.3 | 102.4 |
| Industry | 107.8 | 107.5 | 107.5 | 112.3 | 105.7 | 109.6 | 109.6 | 110.6 | 109.3 | 109.3 | 103.5 | 104.5 | 103.1 | 103.1 | 89.4 | 89.6 |
| Service | 102.9 | 103.4 | 103.4 | 107.6 | 106.8 | 105.7 | 103.4 | 104.9 | 105.8 | 105.8 | 106.3 | 103.2 | 103.5 | 103.2 | 93.7 | 97.1 |
| Population | 103.2 | 102.8 | 102.8 | 102.8 | 102.8 | 102.3 | 103.2 | 102.7 | 102.7 | 102.7 | 102.3 | 102.7 | 102.7 | 102.6 | 102.5 | 102.5 |
| Per capita GDP | 101.7 | 101.7 | 101.9 | 105.7 | 102.4 | 104.2 | 103.4 | 104.0 | 103.9 | 103.9 | 102.6 | 101.0 | 100.2 | 100.2 | 92.5 | 93.2 |

Source : Ref. Data No. 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5

表 5.2 国内総生産、地域総生産(ルソン地域)、実質成長平均年率

Unit: % per annum

| Year | 1972/75 | 1975/80 | 1980/85 |
|-------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|
| GRDP at 1972 constant price : | | | |
| NCR | 8.85 | 6.30 | -1.55 |
| Agriculture | | | |
| Industry | 9.34 | 6.42 | -1.92 |
| Service | 8.34 | 6.18 | -1.15 |
| Region 1 | 4.25 | 4.84 | 2.37 |
| Agriculture | 3.19 | 4.93 | 6.61 |
| Industry | 5.42 | 5.42 | -2.95 |
| Service | 4.51 | 4.40 | 1.19 |
| Region 2 | -0.31 | 7.89 | -1.11 |
| Agriculture | -8.13 | 5.91 | 3.84 |
| Industry | 19.46 | 18.88 | -16.18 |
| Service | 6.97 | 4.28 | 0.33 |
| Region 3 | 6.19 | 6.13 | 0.55 |
| Agriculture | 8.16 | 5.36 | 2.85 |
| Industry | 6.00 | 7.70 | -1.34 |
| Service | 4.92 | 5.23 | 0.52 |
| Region 4 | 6.84 | 6.74 | -0.08 |
| Agriculture | 8.75 | 6.71 | 0.33 |
| Industry | 7.92 | 8.92 | -3.29 |
| Service | 4.00 | 5.53 | 2.11 |
| Region 5 | 4.89 | 6.21 | -0.71 |
| Agriculture | 3.35 | 4.71 | 0.30 |
| Industry | 9.32 | 15.62 | -9.21 |
| Service | 6.48 | 5.45 | 0.81 |
| Luzon total (6 regions) | 7.10 | 6.35 | -0.64 |
| Agriculture | 4.48 | 5.20 | 2.66 |
| Industry | 8.65 | 7.41 | -2.58 |
| Service | 6.78 | 5.76 | -0.12 |
| Population | 2.98 | 2.73 | 2.72 |
| Per capita GRDP | 4.00 | 3.52 | -3.26 |
| Year | 1970/75 | 1975/80 | 1980/85 |
| GDP at 1972 constant price : | | | |
| Philippine | 6.03 | 6.28 | -0.49 |
| Agriculture | 4.34 | 5.43 | 1.85 |
| Industry | 8.56 | 8.09 | -2.91 |
| Service | 5.27 | 5.28 | 0.04 |
| Population | 2.78 | 2.71 | 2.59 |
| Per capita GDP | 3.16 | 3.47 | -3.00 |

Source : Ref. 1, 2, 3, 4 & 6

表 5.3 国内総生産、地域総生産(ロン地域)、1972年価格に依る:1970-1985年成長予想

| Year | 1986 #1 | 1987 #2 | 1988 #2 | 1989 #2 | 1990 #2 | 1991 #2 | 1992 #2 | Compound annual growth rate 1987/1992 (%) | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---|---------|-------|---------|-------|------|
| UNIT | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GRDP: | (Amount) | (Share) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NCR | Mil. Pesos | % | 28,570 | 29.7 | | | 36,441 | 27.7 | | | | | |
| Reg. I | " | " | 4,280 | 4.4 | | | 5,899 | 4.5 | | | | | |
| " II | " | " | 2,805 | 2.9 | | | 4,076 | 3.1 | | | | | |
| " III | " | " | 8,522 | 8.8 | | | 12,021 | 9.1 | | | | | |
| " IV | " | " | 13,111 | 13.6 | | | 18,329 | 14.0 | | | | | |
| " V | " | " | 3,191 | 3.3 | | | 4,487 | 3.4 | | | | | |
| Luzon (6 regions) | " | " | 60,579 | 62.8 | | | 81,233 | 61.8 | | | | | |
| Population | Thousand | | 31,376 | | | | 35,280 | | | | | | |
| GDP per capita | Pesos | | 1,931 | | | | 2,303 | | | | | | |
| (Growth: Previous year = 100) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GDP: | (Amount) | (Share) | | | | | | 1988/1992 (%) | | | | | |
| Agriculture, | Mil. Pesos | % | 26,800 | 29.4 | 28,100 | 29.1 | 34,700 | 28.2 | 5.38 | | | | |
| fishery & forestry | " | " | 103.0 | 104.9 | 105.0 | 105.8 | 105.5 | 105.5 | 105.8 | | | | |
| Industry | " | " | 28,100 | 30.3 | 30,000 | 31.1 | 34,100 | 31.4 | 39,200 | 31.8 | 42,100 | 32.0 | 7.00 |
| Manufacturing | " | " | 21,700 | 23.8 | 23,100 | 24.0 | 26,200 | 24.1 | 28,000 | 24.4 | 32,200 | 24.5 | 6.80 |
| Mining & quarrying | " | " | 1,800 | 2.0 | 1,900 | 2.0 | 2,000 | 1.8 | 2,200 | 1.8 | 2,300 | 1.8 | 4.17 |
| Construction | " | " | 3,300 | 3.5 | 3,600 | 3.7 | 4,300 | 4.0 | 4,700 | 4.1 | 5,100 | 4.3 | 9.21 |
| Electricity, gas & water | " | " | 1,300 | 1.4 | 1,400 | 1.5 | 1,500 | 1.5 | 1,700 | 1.5 | 1,900 | 1.5 | 7.44 |
| Service | " | " | 35,200 | 39.7 | 38,300 | 39.7 | 43,400 | 39.9 | 46,200 | 40.0 | 49,200 | 40.0 | 5.39 |
| GDP | " | " | 91,100 | 100.0 | 96,402 | 100.0 | 105,700 | 100.0 | 115,500 | 100.0 | 123,100 | 100.0 | 6.29 |
| Population | Thousand | | 56,004 | | 57,356 | | 60,097 | | 61,480 | | 62,810 | | 2.29 |
| GDP per capita | Pesos | | 1,627 | | 1,681 | | 1,776 | | 1,880 | | 1,960 | | 3.51 |

Note : #1 Estimate by NEDA #2 Projection by NEDA
Source : NEDA information release and Ref. No. 3

表 5.4 電力需要(発電)及び経済成長(1970-2005年) フィリピン全域

| PHILIPPINE | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|---------------------------|--------|--------|--------|----------------------------|---------|---------|---------------------------|-------|-------|-------|
| Scenario: (1) | Power Generation (Energy) | | | | GDP at 1972 constant price | | | Population Per Capita GDP | | | |
| | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | |
| Unit | GWh | | | | Mill. Pesos | | | Thous. Pesos | | | |
| Year | 1970 | 1975 | 1980 | 1985 | 1990 | 1995 | 2000 | 1970 | 1975 | 1980 | 1985 |
| 1970 | 6,791 | 6,791 | 6,791 | 6,791 | 51,014 | 51,014 | 51,014 | 36,684 | 1,391 | 1,391 | 1,391 |
| 1975 | 8,718 | 8,718 | 8,718 | 8,718 | 60,931 | 60,931 | 60,931 | 39,995 | 1,523 | 1,523 | 1,523 |
| 1975 | 9,618 | 9,618 | 9,618 | 9,618 | 68,361 | 68,361 | 68,361 | 42,701 | 1,601 | 1,601 | 1,601 |
| 1980 | 15,086 | 15,086 | 15,086 | 15,086 | 92,706 | 92,706 | 92,706 | 48,098 | 1,927 | 1,927 | 1,927 |
| 1985 | 18,757 | 18,757 | 18,757 | 18,757 | 90,470 | 90,470 | 90,470 | 54,868 | 1,855 | 1,855 | 1,855 |
| 1986 | 19,010 | 19,230 | 19,230 | 19,231 | 92,928 | 90,470 | 91,100 | 56,004 | 1,659 | 1,615 | 1,627 |
| 1987 | 20,188 | 20,207 | 20,207 | 20,207 | 93,396 | 93,184 | 96,402 | 57,356 | 1,628 | 1,625 | 1,681 |
| 1988 | 21,586 | 21,586 | 21,586 | 21,540 | 98,870 | 96,911 | 102,100 | 58,721 | 1,684 | 1,650 | 1,739 |
| 1989 | 22,698 | 22,748 | 22,952 | 22,836 | 103,933 | 101,757 | 108,700 | 60,097 | 1,729 | 1,693 | 1,809 |
| 1990 | 24,165 | 24,173 | 24,739 | 24,538 | 110,688 | 107,862 | 115,600 | 61,480 | 1,800 | 1,754 | 1,880 |
| 1991 | 25,773 | 25,629 | 26,341 | 26,059 | 117,202 | 113,256 | 123,100 | 62,810 | 1,866 | 1,803 | 1,960 |
| 1992 | 27,237 | 27,220 | 27,934 | 27,534 | 124,234 | 118,918 | 131,390 | 64,169 | 1,936 | 1,853 | 2,048 |
| 1993 | 28,765 | 28,888 | 29,579 | 29,053 | 131,688 | 124,864 | 138,621 | 65,567 | 2,008 | 1,904 | 2,114 |
| 1994 | 30,684 | 30,694 | 31,327 | 30,674 | 139,589 | 131,107 | 146,251 | 66,975 | 2,084 | 1,958 | 2,184 |
| 1995 | 32,386 | 32,489 | 33,065 | 32,263 | 147,965 | 137,663 | 154,300 | 68,424 | 2,162 | 2,012 | 2,255 |
| 1996 | 34,232 | 34,338 | 34,893 | 33,937 | 156,843 | 144,546 | 160,740 | 69,733 | 2,249 | 2,073 | 2,305 |
| 1997 | 36,134 | 36,245 | 36,809 | 35,677 | 166,253 | 151,773 | 167,448 | 71,067 | 2,339 | 2,136 | 2,356 |
| 1998 | 38,109 | 38,226 | 38,819 | 37,513 | 176,278 | 159,362 | 174,436 | 72,426 | 2,433 | 2,200 | 2,408 |
| 1999 | 40,147 | 40,219 | 40,933 | 39,439 | 186,802 | 167,030 | 181,716 | 73,811 | 2,531 | 2,261 | 2,462 |
| 2000 | 42,253 | 42,318 | 43,163 | 41,492 | 198,010 | 175,697 | 189,300 | 75,223 | 2,632 | 2,336 | 2,517 |
| 2001 | 44,403 | 44,531 | 45,522 | 43,614 | | 184,482 | 196,647 | 76,439 | | 2,413 | 2,573 |
| 2002 | 46,803 | 46,855 | 48,007 | 45,852 | | 193,706 | 204,279 | 77,674 | | 2,494 | 2,630 |
| 2003 | 49,323 | 49,308 | 50,634 | 48,168 | | 203,391 | 212,208 | 78,929 | | 2,577 | 2,689 |
| 2004 | 51,945 | 51,883 | 53,401 | 50,624 | | 213,561 | 220,444 | 80,205 | | 2,663 | 2,749 |
| 2005 | 54,714 | 54,598 | 56,324 | 53,191 | | 224,239 | 229,000 | 81,501 | | 2,751 | 2,810 |

| Year | Compound Annual Growth Rate | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------|-----------------------------|------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|
| | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) |
| 1970/75 | 7.21 | 7.21 | 7.21 | 7.21 | 6.03 | 6.03 | 6.03 | 3.08 | 2.86 | 2.86 | 2.86 |
| 1975/80 | 9.42 | 9.42 | 9.42 | 9.42 | 6.28 | 6.28 | 6.28 | 2.41 | 3.78 | 3.78 | 3.78 |
| (73/80) | 8.15 | 8.15 | 8.15 | 8.15 | 6.18 | 6.18 | 6.18 | 2.67 | 3.42 | 3.42 | 3.42 |
| 1980/85 | 4.45 | 4.45 | 4.45 | 4.45 | -0.49 | -0.49 | -0.49 | 2.59 | -3.00 | -3.00 | -3.00 |
| (85/95) | 5.61 | 5.65 | 5.83 | 5.57 | 5.04 | 4.29 | 5.48 | 2.27 | 2.71 | 1.97 | 3.14 |
| 1985/90 | 5.21 | 5.20 | 5.69 | 5.52 | 4.12 | 3.58 | 5.02 | 2.38 | 3.70 | 1.17 | 2.59 |
| 1990/95 | 6.01 | 6.09 | 5.97 | 5.63 | 5.98 | 5.00 | 5.95 | 2.16 | 3.73 | 2.78 | 3.70 |
| 1995/00 | 5.46 | 5.43 | 5.47 | 5.16 | 6.00 | 5.00 | 4.17 | 1.91 | 4.01 | 3.03 | 2.22 |
| 2000/05 | 5.30 | 5.23 | 5.47 | 5.09 | | 5.00 | 3.88 | 1.62 | | 3.33 | 2.23 |
| 1970/80 | 8.31 | 8.31 | 8.31 | 8.31 | 6.16 | 6.16 | 6.16 | 2.75 | 3.32 | 3.32 | 3.32 |
| 1980/90 | 4.83 | 4.83 | 5.07 | 4.98 | 1.79 | 1.53 | 2.23 | 2.49 | -0.68 | -0.94 | -0.25 |
| 1990/00 | 5.74 | 5.76 | 5.72 | 5.39 | 5.99 | 5.00 | 5.06 | 2.04 | 3.87 | 2.90 | 2.96 |

Note : Projection scenarios effective 1986
 (1) NPC estimate in Nov. 1985 (2) NPC estimate in Sep. 1986 (3) NPC revised estimate in Sep. 1986
 (4) NPC estimate in Nov. 1986 (5) & (9) NPC estimate in Jun. 1986 (6) & (10) NPC estimate in Sep. 1986
 (7) & (11) NEDA projection (1987-1992) with extension under extrapolation
 (8) NCSO medium assumption (moderate fertility and moderate mortality decline)

Source : National Power Corp., National Economic & Development Authority and National Census Statistics Office

表 5.5 電力需要(発電)及び経済成長(1970 - 2005年) ルソン地域

LUZON (6 REGIONS)

| Scenario (1) | Power Generation (Energy) | | | | GDP at 1972 constant price | | | Population Per Capita GDP | | | |
|--------------|---------------------------|--------|--------|--------|----------------------------|---------|---------|---------------------------|-------|-------|-------|
| | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) | (10) | (11) | |
| | GWh | | | | Mill. Pesos | | | Thous. Pesos | | | |
| Year 1970 | 6,458 | 6,458 | 6,458 | 6,458 | 31,698 | 31,698 | 31,698 | 19,688 | 1,610 | 1,610 | 1,610 |
| 1973 | 8,227 | 8,227 | 8,227 | 8,227 | 38,957 | 38,957 | 38,957 | 21,487 | 1,813 | 1,813 | 1,813 |
| 1975 | 9,037 | 9,037 | 9,037 | 9,037 | 43,504 | 43,504 | 43,504 | 22,790 | 1,909 | 1,909 | 1,909 |
| 1980 | 13,115 | 13,115 | 13,115 | 13,115 | 59,184 | 59,184 | 59,184 | 26,081 | 2,269 | 2,269 | 2,269 |
| 1985 | 14,449 | 14,449 | 14,449 | 14,449 | 57,328 | 57,328 | 57,328 | 28,832 | 1,922 | 1,922 | 1,922 |
| 1986 | 14,391 | 14,704 | 14,704 | 14,714 | 58,296 | 58,055 | 57,487 | 30,598 | 1,936 | 1,897 | 1,879 |
| 1987 | 14,848 | 15,326 | 15,326 | 15,304 | 60,872 | 59,805 | 60,578 | 31,378 | 1,940 | 1,906 | 1,931 |
| 1988 | 15,211 | 16,026 | 16,026 | 15,975 | 63,009 | 62,236 | 63,951 | 32,181 | 1,962 | 1,935 | 1,988 |
| 1989 | 15,988 | 16,748 | 16,952 | 16,841 | 68,320 | 68,359 | 67,864 | 32,950 | 2,013 | 1,984 | 2,060 |
| 1990 | 16,817 | 17,462 | 18,028 | 17,954 | 70,638 | 69,355 | 71,937 | 33,747 | 2,099 | 2,055 | 2,132 |
| 1991 | 17,947 | 18,499 | 19,211 | 18,947 | 74,787 | 72,803 | 76,356 | 34,505 | 2,167 | 2,119 | 2,213 |
| 1992 | 19,020 | 19,618 | 20,332 | 19,964 | 79,274 | 76,524 | 81,233 | 35,280 | 2,247 | 2,169 | 2,303 |
| 1993 | 20,165 | 20,833 | 21,524 | 21,038 | 84,038 | 80,337 | 85,932 | 36,072 | 2,330 | 2,227 | 2,382 |
| 1994 | 21,396 | 22,178 | 22,809 | 22,185 | 89,071 | 84,394 | 90,903 | 36,883 | 2,415 | 2,288 | 2,465 |
| 1995 | 22,659 | 23,344 | 24,120 | 23,382 | 94,417 | 88,614 | 96,161 | 37,711 | 2,504 | 2,390 | 2,550 |
| 1996 | 24,012 | 24,970 | 25,525 | 24,529 | 100,081 | 92,986 | 100,441 | 38,451 | 2,609 | 2,418 | 2,812 |
| 1997 | 25,452 | 26,454 | 27,018 | 25,931 | 106,086 | 97,545 | 104,912 | 39,205 | 2,706 | 2,488 | 2,876 |
| 1998 | 26,989 | 28,007 | 28,598 | 27,326 | 112,451 | 102,406 | 109,581 | 39,974 | 2,813 | 2,562 | 2,941 |
| 1999 | 28,538 | 29,558 | 30,172 | 28,395 | 119,198 | 107,510 | 114,458 | 40,756 | 2,925 | 2,638 | 2,888 |
| 2000 | 30,314 | 31,197 | 32,042 | 30,375 | 126,350 | 112,973 | 119,552 | 41,558 | 3,040 | 2,718 | 2,877 |
| 2001 | 32,132 | 32,928 | 33,317 | 32,009 | | 118,603 | 124,523 | 42,219 | | 2,807 | 2,947 |
| 2002 | 34,060 | 34,749 | 35,291 | 33,738 | | 124,534 | 129,700 | 42,952 | | 2,899 | 3,028 |
| 2003 | 36,104 | 36,675 | 38,001 | 35,523 | | 130,638 | 135,097 | 43,667 | | 2,992 | 3,094 |
| 2004 | 38,270 | 38,706 | 40,224 | 37,433 | | 137,149 | 140,710 | 44,393 | | 3,089 | 3,170 |
| 2005 | 40,567 | 40,851 | 42,577 | 39,422 | | 143,894 | 146,560 | 45,132 | | 3,188 | 3,247 |

Year Compound Annual Growth Rate Unit : % per annum

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------|------|------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|
| 1970/75 | 6.95 | 6.95 | 6.95 | 6.95 | 6.54 | 6.54 | 6.54 | 2.97 | 3.46 | 3.46 | 3.46 |
| 1975/80 | 7.73 | 7.73 | 7.73 | 7.73 | 6.35 | 6.35 | 6.35 | 2.73 | 3.52 | 3.52 | 3.52 |
| (75/80) | 6.89 | 6.89 | 6.89 | 6.89 | 6.16 | 6.16 | 6.16 | 2.81 | 3.26 | 3.26 | 3.26 |
| 1980/85 | 1.96 | 1.96 | 1.96 | 1.96 | -0.64 | -0.64 | -0.64 | 2.72 | -3.27 | -3.27 | -3.27 |
| (85/95) | 4.60 | 5.00 | 5.26 | 4.93 | 5.12 | 4.45 | 5.31 | 2.37 | 2.68 | 2.03 | 2.87 |
| 1985/90 | 3.08 | 3.86 | 4.53 | 4.44 | 4.28 | 3.88 | 4.64 | 2.50 | 1.72 | 1.35 | 2.19 |
| 1990/95 | 6.14 | 6.16 | 6.60 | 5.43 | 5.96 | 5.92 | 5.98 | 2.25 | 3.65 | 2.72 | 3.65 |
| 1995/00 | 5.99 | 5.79 | 5.84 | 5.37 | 6.00 | 4.98 | 4.45 | 1.98 | 3.98 | 2.96 | 2.44 |
| 2000/05 | 6.00 | 5.54 | 5.85 | 5.35 | | 4.96 | 4.16 | 1.66 | | 3.24 | 2.45 |
| 1970/80 | 7.34 | 7.34 | 7.31 | 7.34 | 6.44 | 6.44 | 6.44 | 2.85 | 3.49 | 3.49 | 3.49 |
| 1980/90 | 2.52 | 2.90 | 3.23 | 3.19 | 1.78 | 1.60 | 1.97 | 2.61 | -0.81 | -0.99 | -0.62 |
| 1990/00 | 6.07 | 5.97 | 5.92 | 5.40 | 5.99 | 5.00 | 5.21 | 2.10 | 3.80 | 2.84 | 3.04 |

Note : Projection scenarios effective 1988
 (1) NPC estimate in Nov. 1985 (2) NPC estimate in Sep. 1986 (3) NPC revised estimate in Sep. 1986
 (4) NPC estimate in Nov. 1986 (5) & (9) NPC estimate in Jun. 1986 (6) & (10) NPC estimate in Sep. 1986
 (7) & (11) NEDA projection (1987-1992) with extension under extrapolation
 (8) MCSI medium assumption (moderate fertility and moderate mortality decline)

Source : National Power Corp., National Economic & Development Authority and National Census Statistics Office

表 6.1 ルソン島の既設電力設備一覧表

| Power Plant | No. of Unit | Installed Capacity (MW) | Dependable Capacity (MW) | Commissioning Year |
|--------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|
| <u>Hydropower</u> | | | | |
| Caliraya | 4 x 8 | 32 | 24 | 1945 - 50 |
| Botocan | 2 x 8 | 16.96 | 8 | 1948 |
| | 1 x 0.96 | | | |
| Ambuklao | 3 x 25 | 75 | 36 | 1956 - 57 |
| Buhi-Barit | 1 x 1.8 | 1.8 | 1 | 1957 |
| Cawayan | 1 x 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 1959 |
| Binga | 4 x 25 | 100 | 75 | 1960 |
| Angat | 4 x 50 | 228 | 134 | 1967 - 68 |
| | 3 x 6 | | | |
| | 1 x 10 | | | 1987 |
| Pantabangan | 2 x 50 | 100 | 46 | 1977 |
| Masiway | 1 x 12 | 12 | 6 | 1980 |
| Kalayaan ^{1/} | 2 x 150 | 300 | (300) | 1982 |
| Magat | 4 x 90 | 360 | 72 | 1983 - 84 |
| Subtotal of Hydro: | | 1,226.16 | 702.4 | |
| <u>Oil-fired Thermal</u> | | | | |
| Manila 1 (Tegen 1) | 1 x 100 | 100 | 92 | 1965 |
| Manila 2 (Tegen 2) | 1 x 100 | 100 | 95 | 1966 |
| Sucat 1 (Gardner 1) | 1 x 150 | 150 | 100 | 1968 |
| Sucat 2 (Gardner 2) | 1 x 200 | 200 | 120 | 1970 |
| Sucat 3 (Gardner 3) | 1 x 200 | 200 | 160 | 1971 |
| Sucat 4 (Gardner 4) | 1 x 300 | 300 | 260 | 1972 |
| Bataan 1 | 1 x 75 | 75 | 68 | 1972 |
| Malaya 1 | 1 x 300 | 300 | 250 | 1975 |
| Bataan 2 | 1 x 150 | 150 | 143 | 1977 |
| Malaya 2 | 1 x 350 | 350 | 310 | 1979 |
| Subtotal of Oil-fired Thermal: | | 1,925 | 1,598 | |
| <u>Coal-fired Thermal</u> | | | | |
| Batangas | 1 x 300 | 300 | 285 | 1984 |
| <u>Geothermal</u> | | | | |
| Tiwi A | 2 x 55 | 110 | 91 | 1979 |
| Mak-Ban A | 2 x 55 | 110 | 102 | 1979 |
| Tiwi B | 2 x 55 | 110 | 92 | 1980 |
| Mak-Ban B | 2 x 55 | 110 | 102 | 1980 |
| Tiwi C | 2 x 55 | 110 | 92 | 1981 - 82 |
| Mak-Ban C | 2 x 55 | 110 | 103 | 1984 |
| Subtotal of Geothermal: | | 660 | 582 | |
| Grand Total: | | 4,111.16 | 3,167.4 | |

Remark: ^{1/}: pumped-storage

表 6.2 NPCの発電及び売電に関する資料

| Year | Gross Generation (GWh) | NAPOCOR Sales (GWh) | | | NPC System Peak (MW) ^{1/} | (Reference) |
|-------------------|------------------------------|---------------------|----------|---------|---|---|
| | | Total | MERALCO | Others | | Luzon Grid Peak (MW) ^{3/} |
| 1970 | 1,629.4 ^{1/} | 1,521.2 | 490.1 | 1,031.1 | 268.8 | 1,086.4 |
| 71 | 2,038.8 | 1,935.9 | 628.1 | 1,307.8 | 299.4 | 1,187.5 |
| 72 | 2,287.9 | 2,154.6 | 668.0 | 1,486.6 | 318.0 | 1,331.3 |
| 73 | 1,814.3 | 1,638.7 | -4.1 | 1,642.8 | 333.0 | 1,335.1 |
| 74 | 2,118.3 | 1,971.9 | 135.4 | 1,836.5 | 389.0 | 1,377.0 |
| 75 | 2,099.1 | 1,990.3 | -152.9 | 2,143.2 | 438.0 | 1,514.0 |
| 76 | 2,360.9 | 2,210.9 | -58.2 | 2,269.1 | 441.0 | 1,648.0 |
| 77 | 2,332.8 | 2,085.7 | -96.7 | 2,182.4 | 420.0 | 1,709.0 |
| 78 | 3,741.0 | 3,450.0 | 951.0 | 2,499.0 | 350.0 | 1,780.0 |
| 79- ^{2/} | 12,504.0 | 11,303.5 | 8,572.6 | 2,730.9 | 1,926.0 | 1,926.0 |
| 1980 | 13,115.0 | 12,164.0 | 9,055.5 | 3,108.4 | 2,074.0 | 2,074.0 |
| 81 | 13,666.0 | 12,690.0 | 9,415.2 | 3,274.5 | 2,225.0 | 2,225.0 |
| 82 | 14,398.0 | 13,126.0 | 9,755.4 | 3,370.2 | 2,364.0 | 2,364.0 |
| 83 | 15,294.0 | 13,908.0 | 10,484.1 | 3,423.4 | 2,478.0 | 2,478.0 |
| 84 | 14,655.0 | 13,245.0 | 9,800.0 | 3,445.0 | 2,374.0 | 2,374.0 |
| 85 | 14,449.0 | 13,136.0 | 9,742.4 | 3,394.0 | 2,311.0 | 2,311.0 |

Note: ^{1/}: Excluded MERALCO plant.

^{2/}: All generation had been taken over by NPC.

^{3/}: Generation level, including MERALCO.

表 6.3 1984年末現在でのルソン島の電化状況

| | Municipalities ^{1/} | | Barangays ^{2/} | | House Connections | | |
|---------------------|------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|-----------|-------------------|-----------|----|
| | Coverage | Energezed | Coverage | Energized | Potential | Actual | % |
| I | 164 | 150 | 3,629 | 2,973 | 592,000 | 394,594 | 67 |
| II | 108 | 92 | 2,442 | 1,235 | 372,000 | 151,318 | 41 |
| III | 122 | 122 | 2,267 | 1,931 | 854,000 | 692,209 | 81 |
| IV-A | 17 | 17 | - | - | 1,246,000 | 1,137,187 | 91 |
| IV-B | 195 | 182 | 3,251 | 1,951 | 1,093,000 | 721,652 | 66 |
| V | 108 | 98 | 3,296 | 1,902 | 551,000 | 234,916 | 45 |
| Total | 714 | 661 | 14,885 | 9,992 | 4,708,000 | 3,331,896 | 71 |
| Total Philippine | 1,493 | 1,356 | 34,161 | 18,218 | 8,317,000 | 4,609,145 | 55 |

Source: NEA, Status of Program Implementation, As of December 1984

Remarks: 1/: Covers only franchise area of electric systems, does not include areas outside franchise areas of electric systems.

2/: Covers only barangays in franchise areas of electric cooperatives, does not include barangays in franchise areas of Meralco and other private/provincial/municipal systems.

表 6.4 ルソン系統の最大負荷

| (Day) | (JAN) | | (FEB) | | (MAR) | | (APR) | | (MAY) | | (JUN) | | (JUL) | | (AUG) | | (SEP) | | (OCT) | | (NOV) | | (DEC) | |
|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | Day | Night | Day | Night | Day | Night | Day | Night | Day | Night | Day | Night | Day | Night | Day | Night | Day | Night | Day | Night | Day | Night | Day | Night |
| 1 | 1168 | 1676 | 2602 | 2637 | 1817 | 1972 | 1817 | 1972 | 1817 | 1972 | 1818 | 1952 | 2248 | 2218 | 2635 | 2155 | 2125 | 2155 | 2227 | 2763 | 1427 | 1745 | 1725 | 2884 |
| 2 | 1702 | 1955 | 1501 | 1807 | 2251 | 2203 | 2251 | 2203 | 2251 | 2203 | 2284 | 2284 | 2112 | 2148 | 1898 | 2941 | 1881 | 1856 | 2271 | 2763 | 1456 | 1974 | 1728 | 2884 |
| 3 | 1923 | 2857 | 2059 | 2227 | 1376 | 2204 | 1376 | 2204 | 1376 | 2204 | 2274 | 2274 | 2112 | 2128 | 1688 | 1953 | 2063 | 2812 | 2176 | 2733 | 2153 | 2345 | 2238 | 2325 |
| 4 | 1778 | 1938 | 2116 | 2179 | 1871 | 1906 | 1871 | 1906 | 1871 | 1906 | 2282 | 2282 | 2183 | 2221 | 2183 | 2221 | 2046 | 2075 | 1948 | 2888 | 2259 | 2355 | 2245 | 2341 |
| 5 | 1442 | 1745 | 1742 | 2114 | 2063 | 2042 | 2063 | 2042 | 2063 | 2042 | 2276 | 2276 | 2064 | 2125 | 2183 | 2744 | 2118 | 2178 | 1785 | 1651 | 2271 | 2384 | 2194 | 2743 |
| 6 | 1946 | 2012 | 1788 | 1982 | 2812 | 2149 | 2812 | 2149 | 2812 | 2149 | 2162 | 2162 | 1904 | 1957 | 2133 | 2143 | 1921 | 2678 | 1589 | 1651 | 2257 | 2417 | 1581 | 2168 |
| 7 | 1332 | 1555 | 1472 | 1738 | 2312 | 2000 | 2312 | 2000 | 2312 | 2000 | 2162 | 2162 | 2172 | 2208 | 2232 | 2172 | 1703 | 1935 | 1912 | 2188 | 2275 | 2258 | 1531 | 1923 |
| 8 | 1848 | 2067 | 1848 | 1928 | 1978 | 2841 | 1978 | 2841 | 1978 | 2841 | 2284 | 2284 | 2172 | 2208 | 2232 | 2172 | 2153 | 2288 | 2123 | 2218 | 2041 | 2251 | 2141 | 2284 |
| 9 | 1848 | 1965 | 1453 | 1818 | 2238 | 2242 | 2238 | 2242 | 2238 | 2242 | 2284 | 2284 | 2172 | 2208 | 2232 | 2172 | 2283 | 2242 | 2288 | 2228 | 1667 | 1973 | 2634 | 2318 |
| 10 | 1868 | 2812 | 2846 | 2138 | 2123 | 2188 | 2123 | 2188 | 2123 | 2188 | 2256 | 2256 | 1828 | 1836 | 1828 | 1984 | 2171 | 2262 | 2128 | 2158 | 2243 | 2492 | 2657 | 2317 |
| 11 | 1738 | 1944 | 2602 | 2186 | 1923 | 1902 | 1923 | 1902 | 1923 | 1902 | 2364 | 2364 | 1951 | 2011 | 2138 | 2224 | 2166 | 2172 | 1583 | 2154 | 2266 | 2226 | 2186 | 2248 |
| 12 | 1638 | 1823 | 2057 | 2178 | 2295 | 2375 | 2295 | 2375 | 2295 | 2375 | 1905 | 2044 | 1847 | 2032 | 2258 | 2195 | 2248 | 2246 | 1566 | 1756 | 2173 | 2258 | 2123 | 2248 |
| 13 | 2034 | 2159 | 2031 | 2858 | 2345 | 2381 | 2345 | 2381 | 2345 | 2381 | 2388 | 2388 | 1847 | 1814 | 2258 | 2132 | 2018 | 2181 | 1566 | 1756 | 2178 | 2223 | 2123 | 2248 |
| 14 | 2042 | 2217 | 1837 | 2853 | 2331 | 2152 | 2331 | 2152 | 2331 | 2152 | 2388 | 2388 | 2093 | 1923 | 2258 | 2132 | 2018 | 2181 | 1566 | 1756 | 2178 | 2223 | 2123 | 2248 |
| 15 | 2042 | 2217 | 1837 | 2853 | 2331 | 2152 | 2331 | 2152 | 2331 | 2152 | 2388 | 2388 | 2093 | 1923 | 2258 | 2132 | 2018 | 2181 | 1566 | 1756 | 2178 | 2223 | 2123 | 2248 |
| 16 | 2034 | 2174 | 2031 | 2858 | 2345 | 2381 | 2345 | 2381 | 2345 | 2381 | 2388 | 2388 | 1847 | 1814 | 2258 | 2132 | 2018 | 2181 | 1566 | 1756 | 2178 | 2223 | 2123 | 2248 |
| 17 | 2827 | 2858 | 2083 | 2176 | 2323 | 2382 | 2323 | 2382 | 2323 | 2382 | 2388 | 2388 | 2115 | 2218 | 1891 | 1932 | 2171 | 2223 | 2185 | 2282 | 1523 | 1848 | 2189 | 2325 |
| 18 | 1808 | 2088 | 2121 | 2176 | 2323 | 2382 | 2323 | 2382 | 2323 | 2382 | 2388 | 2388 | 2115 | 2218 | 1891 | 1932 | 2171 | 2223 | 2185 | 2282 | 1523 | 1848 | 2189 | 2325 |
| 19 | 1823 | 2257 | 2121 | 2176 | 2323 | 2382 | 2323 | 2382 | 2323 | 2382 | 2388 | 2388 | 2115 | 2218 | 1891 | 1932 | 2171 | 2223 | 2185 | 2282 | 1523 | 1848 | 2189 | 2325 |
| 20 | 1538 | 2143 | 2146 | 2278 | 2294 | 2246 | 2294 | 2246 | 2294 | 2246 | 2321 | 2321 | 1823 | 1852 | 1823 | 2118 | 1835 | 2032 | 2085 | 2225 | 2134 | 2287 | 1515 | 2188 |
| 21 | 2005 | 2187 | 2129 | 2182 | 2369 | 2261 | 2369 | 2261 | 2369 | 2261 | 2318 | 2318 | 2203 | 2186 | 2818 | 2168 | 1235 | 1833 | 2229 | 2231 | 2241 | 2485 | 1875 | 1926 |
| 22 | 2005 | 2187 | 2129 | 2182 | 2369 | 2261 | 2369 | 2261 | 2369 | 2261 | 2318 | 2318 | 2203 | 2186 | 2818 | 2168 | 1235 | 1833 | 2229 | 2231 | 2241 | 2485 | 1875 | 1926 |
| 23 | 1823 | 2116 | 1716 | 1856 | 2257 | 2244 | 2257 | 2244 | 2257 | 2244 | 1837 | 1981 | 2157 | 2134 | 1811 | 2184 | 2154 | 2232 | 2051 | 2222 | 2022 | 2292 | 2813 | 2126 |
| 24 | 1808 | 2088 | 1836 | 1941 | 1746 | 1822 | 1746 | 1822 | 1746 | 1822 | 2086 | 2086 | 2157 | 2202 | 1895 | 2184 | 2232 | 2232 | 2156 | 2222 | 1849 | 2674 | 1826 | 2184 |
| 25 | 1841 | 1967 | 1847 | 1762 | 2156 | 2232 | 2156 | 2232 | 2156 | 2232 | 2086 | 2086 | 2157 | 2202 | 1895 | 2184 | 2232 | 2232 | 2156 | 2222 | 2285 | 2267 | 1826 | 2184 |
| 26 | 1841 | 1967 | 1847 | 1762 | 2156 | 2232 | 2156 | 2232 | 2156 | 2232 | 2086 | 2086 | 2157 | 2202 | 1895 | 2184 | 2232 | 2232 | 2156 | 2222 | 2285 | 2267 | 1826 | 2184 |
| 27 | 2000 | 2187 | 1836 | 1941 | 2126 | 2130 | 2126 | 2130 | 2126 | 2130 | 2086 | 2086 | 1819 | 2053 | 1819 | 2205 | 2242 | 2242 | 1823 | 2068 | 2168 | 2461 | 1806 | 1963 |
| 28 | 2000 | 2187 | 1836 | 1941 | 2126 | 2130 | 2126 | 2130 | 2126 | 2130 | 2086 | 2086 | 1819 | 2053 | 1819 | 2205 | 2242 | 2242 | 1823 | 2068 | 2168 | 2461 | 1806 | 1963 |
| 29 | 2053 | 2122 | 1987 | 2188 | 1523 | 1834 | 2229 | 2260 | 1523 | 1834 | 1781 | 1959 | 1855 | 1847 | 2178 | 2205 | 1846 | 2043 | 2245 | 2243 | 2149 | 2324 | 1523 | 1803 |
| 30 | 2053 | 2122 | 1987 | 2188 | 1523 | 1834 | 2229 | 2260 | 1523 | 1834 | 1781 | 1959 | 1855 | 1847 | 2178 | 2205 | 1846 | 2043 | 2245 | 2243 | 2149 | 2324 | 1523 | 1803 |
| 31 | 2155 | 2152 | 2897 | 2235 | 2017 | 2191 | 2017 | 2191 | 2017 | 2191 | 2352 | 2352 | 2124 | 2182 | 1851 | 2848 | 2256 | 2256 | 2163 | 2263 | 1759 | 1543 | 1551 | 1884 |
| Mean | 1821 | 2025 | 1912 | 2041 | 1557 | 2182 | 2153 | 2289 | 2158 | 2192 | 2182 | 2147 | 2034 | 2466 | 2826 | 2116 | 2672 | 2145 | 2638 | 2122 | 2868 | 2248 | 1828 | 2128 |

Remark: Figure with underline shows to exceed its night time peak.

表 6.5 ルソン及びNCRにおける国民総生産(1972年値)

| Year | Philippines | | | Luzon Grid | | | NCR | | |
|------|-----------------------------|-----------------|-------|----------------------|-----------------|-------|----------------------|-----------------|--------|
| | GDP | Per capita | | GRDP | Per capita | | GRDP | Per capita | |
| | Population | | | Population | | | Population | | |
| | (Unit: Peso 10 ⁶ | 10 ⁵ | Peso | Peso 10 ⁶ | 10 ⁵ | Peso | Peso 10 ⁶ | 10 ⁵ | Peso) |
| 1970 | 51,014 | | 1,391 | | | | | | |
| | | 36,684 | | | 19,688 | | | 3,967 | |
| 1971 | 53,526 | | 1,414 | 32,686 | | 1,613 | 14,094 | | 3,396 |
| | | 37,862 | | | 20,269 | | | 4,150 | |
| 1972 | 56,075 | | 1,441 | 35,417 | | 1,697 | 16,690 | | 3,845 |
| | | 38,914 | | | 20,868 | | | 4,341 | |
| 1973 | 60,931 | | 1,523 | 38,957 | | 1,813 | 19,012 | | 4,187 |
| | | 39,995 | | | 21,487 | | | 4,541 | |
| 1974 | 64,139 | | 1,560 | 40,963 | | 1,851 | 20,184 | | 4,248 |
| | | 41,106 | | | 22,128 | | | 4,751 | |
| 1975 | 68,361 | | 1,625 | 43,504 | | 1,909 | 21,527 | | 4,331 |
| | | 42,071 | | | 22,790 | | | 4,970 | |
| 1976 | 72,962 | | 1,681 | 46,844 | | 2,001 | 22,754 | | 4,420 |
| | | 43,406 | | | 23,411 | | | 5,148 | |
| 1977 | 77,990 | | 1,749 | 49,932 | | 2,076 | 24,436 | | 4,583 |
| | | 44,584 | | | 24,049 | | | 5,332 | |
| 1978 | 82,797 | | 1,808 | 52,684 | | 2,132 | 25,729 | | 4,658 |
| | | 45,794 | | | 24,708 | | | 5,523 | |
| 1979 | 88,346 | | 1,878 | 55,843 | | 2,200 | 27,476 | | 4,803 |
| | | 47,037 | | | 25,383 | | | 5,721 | |
| 1980 | 92,706 | | 1,927 | 59,184 | | 2,269 | 29,224 | | 4,931 |
| | | 48,098 | | | 26,081 | | | 5,926 | |
| 1981 | 96,207 | | 1,947 | 61,878 | | 2,300 | 30,521 | | 4,959 |
| | | 49,401 | | | 26,901 | | | 6,155 | |
| 1982 | 98,999 | | 1,951 | 63,272 | | 2,292 | 31,511 | | 4,966 |
| | | 50,740 | | | 27,611 | | | 6,345 | |
| 1983 | 100,120 | | 1,923 | 64,458 | | 2,275 | 32,383 | | 4,952 |
| | | 52,055 | | | 28,336 | | | 6,540 | |
| 1984 | 95,619 | | 1,792 | 60,025 | | 2,064 | 28,895 | | 4,288 |
| | | 53,351 | | | 29,078 | | | 6,739 | |
| 1985 | 97,967 | | 1,792 | 61,280 | | 2,054 | 29,185 | | 4,204 |
| | | 54,668 | | | 29,832 | | | 6,942 | |
| 1986 | 100,828 | | 1,800 | 62,705 | | 2,049 | 29,505 | | 4,128 |
| | | 56,004 | | | 30,598 | | | 7,147 | |
| 1987 | 104,362 | | 1,820 | 64,358 | | 2,051 | 29,874 | | 4,062 |
| | | 57,356 | | | 31,376 | | | 7,354 | |

Compound Annual Growth Rate (Unit: %)

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|-------|------|-------|--------------------|------|--------------------|---------------------|------|--------------------|
| 70/75 | 6.03 | 2.78 | 3.16 | 7.41 ^{1/} | 2.97 | 4.30 ^{1/} | 11.17 ^{1/} | 4.61 | 6.27 ^{1/} |
| 75/80 | 6.28 | 2.71 | 3.47 | 6.35 | 2.73 | 3.52 | 6.30 | 3.58 | 2.63 |
| 80/83 | 2.60 | 2.67 | -0.07 | 2.89 | 2.80 | 0.09 | 3.48 | 3.34 | 0.14 |
| 70/83 | 5.32 | 2.73 | 2.52 | 5.82 ^{2/} | 2.84 | 2.91 ^{2/} | 7.18 ^{2/} | 3.92 | 3.19 ^{2/} |
| 83/84 | -4.50 | 2.49 | -6.81 | -6.88 | 2.62 | -9.27 | -10.77 | 3.04 | -13.41 |
| 84/87 | 2.96 | 2.44 | 0.52 | 2.35 | 2.57 | -0.21 | 1.12 | 2.95 | -1.79 |

Remark: ^{1/}: 71/75 ^{2/}: 71/83

Source: Philippine Statistical Yearbook 1984, NEDA, August 1984 and Updated Philippine Development Plan, 1984-1987, NEDA, Sept. 1984

表 6.6 NPCにおける売電実績

(Unit: GWH)

| Year | POWER SALES by National Power Corporation | | | | | |
|-----------|---|---------|----------|-------|---------|------------|
| | Luzon Total | Utility | Industry | Misc. | MERALCO | Provincial |
| 1970 | 6,047 | 3,301 | 2,451 | 295 | 5,016 | 1,031 |
| 1971 | 6,597 | 3,466 | 2,694 | 437 | 5,289 | 1,308 |
| 1972 | 7,133 | 3,736 | 2,831 | 566 | 5,646 | 1,487 |
| 1973 | 7,725 | 4,015 | 3,078 | 632 | 6,082 | 1,643 |
| 1974 | 7,805 | 3,862 | 3,256 | 687 | 5,969 | 1,836 |
| 1975 | 8,586 | 4,328 | 3,495 | 763 | 6,443 | 2,143 |
| 1976 | 9,200 | 4,590 | 3,788 | 822 | 6,931 | 2,269 |
| 1977 | 9,813 | 5,130 | 3,925 | 758 | 7,631 | 2,182 |
| 1978 | 10,595 | 5,674 | 4,193 | 728 | 8,096 | 2,499 |
| 1979 | 11,304 | 6,136 | 4,529 | 639 | 8,573 | 2,731 |
| 1980 | 12,163 | 6,754 | 4,766 | 643 | 9,055 | 3,108 |
| 1981 | 12,690 | 7,371 | 4,710 | 609 | 9,415 | 3,275 |
| 1982 | 13,125 | 7,990 | 4,637 | 498 | 9,755 | 3,370 |
| 1983 | 13,908 | 8,722 | 4,813 | 373 | 10,484 | 3,424 |
| 1984 | 13,245 | | | | 9,800 | 3,445 |
| 1985 | 13,136 | | | | 9,742 | 3,394 |
| Total: | 163,092 | : | | | 123,927 | 39,145 |
| Share (%) | 100.0 | : | | | 76.0 | 24.0 |

| Compound Annual Growth Rate | | (Unit: %) | | | | |
|-----------------------------|------|-----------|------|--------|------|-------|
| 70/75 | 7.26 | 5.57 | 7.35 | 20.93 | 5.13 | 15.76 |
| 75/80 | 7.21 | 9.31 | 6.40 | - 3.36 | 7.04 | 7.72 |
| 80/85 | 1.55 | | | | 1.47 | 1.78 |
| 70/85 | 5.30 | | | | 4.52 | 8.27 |

表 6.7 MERALCOの売電単価

| No. | Type of Consumers & Tariff Code | Generation Charge ^{1/} | | Distribution Charge ^{2/ 4/} | |
|--|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|
| | | (Demand Charge + Energy Charge) | | (Demand Charge + Energy Charge) | |
| 1. Residential Service | | | | | |
| | | 1st 10 kWh | P2.60 | 1st 130 kWh | 0.00/kWh |
| | | Next 40 kWh | 0.26/kWh | Next 70 kWh | 0.12/kWh |
| | | Next 80 kWh | 0.25/kWh | Next | 0.53/kWh |
| | | Next | 1.9850/kWh ^{3/} | | |
| 2. General Service (Small Scale, Commercial and Industries and Social) ^{5/} | | | | | |
| | X-1 (Up to 5,000 W) | 1st 10 kWh | P3.40 | 1st 70 kWh | 0.00/kWh |
| | | Next 40 kWh | 0.34/kWh | Next 20 kWh | 0.12/kWh |
| | | Next 20 kWh | 0.28/kWh | Next | 0.52/kWh |
| | | Next | 1.9850/kWh | | |
| | X-MD (Over 5,000 W) | 1.9850/kWh | | P12.60/kW/mo. ^{6/} | 1st 100H 0.51/kWh |
| | | | | | Next 100H 0.41/kWh |
| | | | | | Next 100H 0.37/kWh |
| | | | | | Next 0.33/kWh |
| 3. General Power (Large Scale, Commercial & Industries) | | | | | |
| | 40 kW or more | 1.9850/kWh | | P12.60/kWh/mo. ^{7/} | 1st 200H 0.42/kWh |
| | | Minimum P900/mo. | | | Next 200H 0.39/kWh |
| | | | | | Next 100H 0.37/kWh |
| | | | | | Next 100H 0.36/kWh |
| | | | | | Next 0.35/kWh |
| 4. Government, Hospital & Metered Street-lightings | | | | | |
| | X-1 (Up to 5,000 W) | 1st 10 kWh | P2.60 | (No Distribution Charge) | |
| | | Next 40 kWh | 0.29/kWh | | |
| | | Next 40 kWh | 0.28/kWh | | |
| | | Next | 0.27/kWh | | |
| | X-MD (Over 5,000 W) | P5.10/kW/mo. | 1st 100H 0.29/kWh | (No Distribution Charge) | |
| | | | Next 100H 0.24/kWh | | |
| | | | Next 0.23/kWh | | |
| | 40 kW or more | P6.65/kW/mo. | 1st 200H 0.23/kWh | (No Distribution Charge) | |
| | | Minimum P450/mo. | Next 200H 0.21/kWh | | |
| | | | Next 100H 0.20/kWh | | |
| | | | Next 0.19/kWh | | |
| 5. Flat Street-lighting Service | | | | | |
| | 4,000 lm. open-type | P20/lamp/mo. | | (No Distribution Charge) | |
| | 4,000 lm. enclosed-type | P34/lamp/mo. | | | |
| | 9,000 lm. open-type | P32/lamp/mo. | | | |
| | 9,000 lm. enclosed-type | P46/lamp/mo. | | | |
| | 16,000 lm. enclosed-type | P56/lamp/mo. | | | |

- Note: ^{1/}: Total cost of electricity purchased during a supply month + Franchise Tax.
^{2/}: Income of MERALCO, shall be added 21.82% of currency exchange rate adjustment.
^{3/}: Refer to "Generation Charge Clause"
^{4/}: Refer to "Currency Exchange Rate Adjustment Clause"
^{5/}: 22% discount on the distribution charge for school, culture and sports center, private hospital.
^{6/}: Refer to "Billing Demand".
^{7/}: Special discount on the distribution charge
- a) Power factor adjustment: e.g. power factor = 0.9, multiple 0.981
b) Primary metering discount: 2.2% discount for measuring at the primary side of receiving substation.
c) Bulk service discount: in excess of 200 hours per month and demand exceeding 200 kW per month.

Source: MERALCO Utility Economic Division

表 6.8 ルソン島での電力需要予測

| Year | Energy Sales (GWH) | Generation Level ^{1/} | |
|------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|----------------|
| | | Energy (GWH) | Demand (MW) |
| 1986 | 13,372 | 14,714 | 2,400 |
| 87 | 13,908 | 15,304 | 2,496 |
| 88 | 14,518 | 15,975 | 2,605 |
| 89 | 15,305 | 16,841 | 2,746 |
| 90 | 16,317 | 17,954 | 2,928 |
| 91 | 17,219 | 18,947 | 3,090 |
| 92 | 18,143 | 19,964 | 3,256 |
| 93 | 19,119 | 21,038 | 3,431 |
| 94 | 20,162 | 22,185 | 3,618 |
| 95 | 21,250 | 23,382 | 3,813 |
| 96 | 22,382 | 24,628 | 4,016 |
| 97 | 23,566 | 25,931 | 4,229 |
| 98 | 24,834 | 27,326 | 4,456 |
| 99 | 26,169 | 28,795 | 4,696 |
| 2000 | 27,605 | 30,375 | 4,954 |
| 1 | 29,090 | 32,009 | 5,220 |
| 2 | 30,661 | 33,738 | 5,502 |
| 3 | 32,283 | 35,523 | 5,793 |
| 4 | 34,019 | 37,433 | 6,105 |
| 5 | 35,827 | 39,422 | 6,429 |

^{1/}: Derived from the sales figures assuming a load factor of 70% and total system loss of 9.12%.

表6.9 発送電設備開発計画策定基準

本策定基準は一般社会に最低のコストで且つ容認出来る水準の電力供給サービスを行う事を目的とする。

この供給水準を保つ為に系統計画局は以下の基準を設定する。

(1)発電設備計画

- 供給信頼度解折より決定される供給支障を起こす確率を、1回1年とする。
- 系統に接続されている最大の単機容量に等しい予備力を確保するものとする。尚、発電設備の補修計画を考慮するものとする。

(2)送電計画

- 常時に於て、いずれの設備も過負荷となってはいけない。
- 全ての変電所ブスの電圧変動を定格値の±5%以内とする。
- いずれの一回線が停止しても、110%以上の過負荷が発生しないようにする。
- 三相短絡故障が発生し、0.1秒以内にその故障が解消された状態で系統が安定でなければならない。
- 周波数変動は±1%以内とする。

表 6.10 ルソン系統の電力設備投入計画 (1)

| Year | Project | Construction | |
|------|--|--------------|---------------|
| | | Start | Commissioning |
| 1986 | - | - | - |
| 1987 | Rehabilitation of Malaya 1 & 2 (300 & 350 MW) | 1986 | 1987 |
| | Extra High Voltage - South I Naga-Kalayaan (230 KM, 500 KV) | 1984 | 3/1987 |
| 1988 | Bauang-Labrador (113 KM, 230 KV) | 1985 | 1988 |
| 1989 | Extra High Voltage - South II Kalayaan-San Jose (97 KM, 500 KV) | 1986 | 1989 |
| 1989 | Stage 1 - Rehabilitation Luzon Transmission Lines | 1987 | 1989 |
| 1990 | Rehabilitation of Sucat 1 (150 MW) | 1989 | 1990 |
| | Rehabilitation of Sucat 4 (300 MW) | 1989 | 1990 |
| 1991 | Bac-Man (2 x 55 MW) | 1988 | 1991 |
| | Bac-Man - Daraga (43 KM, 230 KV) | 1990 | 1991 |
| 1992 | Calaca II (300 MW) | 1989 | 1992 |
| | Calaca 230 KV Lines | 1990 | 1992 |
| 1993 | Isabela-Santiago (40 KM, 230 KV) | 1991 | 1993 |
| | Extra High Voltage - North 1 San Jose-Munoz-Santiago (247 KM, 500 KV) | 1990 | 1993 |
| | Isabela 1 & 2 (200 MW) | 1989 | 1993 |
| | Pantay (23 MW) | 1988 | 1993 |
| | Pantay-Dolores (14 KM, 115 KV) | 1992 | 1993 |
| 1994 | Isabela 3 (100 MW) | 1991 | 1994 |
| 1995 | Casecnan (268 MW) | 1988 | 1995 |
| | Casecnan 230 KV Lines | 1993 | 1995 |

Source: Power Development Program (30 May, 1986) by SPD of NPC

Remark: Projects above dotted lines are on-going projects.

表 6.11 ルソン系統の電力設備投入計画 (2)

| Comm. Year | Plant Addition (MW) | Plant Cap (MW) | Installed Capacity (MW) | | | Dep. Cap. (MW) | Peak Demand (MW) | O.S. (MW) | Lolp ^{2/} Days/Year | System Dispatch (GWh) | | | System ^{4/} Reqt. (GWh) | Unreserved Energy (GWh) | | | | | | |
|------------|---------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|-----|------|----------------|------------------|-----------|------------------------------|-----------------------|-----|------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|------|---------------------|------|-------|-------|-----|
| | | | Hydro | Geo | Ther | | | | | Coal | Nuc | Geo | | | Oil | Total ^{6/} | | | | |
| 1985 | Existing Hydro | 1226 ^{7/} | 1216 | 660 | 300 | - | 1925 | 4111 | 3105 | 2311 | 794 | - | 2869 | 4284 | 1471 | - | 5825 | 14449 | - | - |
| | Existing Geo | 660 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Existing Oil | 1925 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Existing Coal | 300 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1986 | - | | 1226 | 660 | 300 | - | 1925 | 4111 | 3105 | 2335 | 778 | 0.05 | 2559 | 4597 | 1678 | - | 5557 | 14391 | 14319 | - |
| 1987 | Rehab Mal 1-2 | 658 | | | | | 1925 | 4111 | 3195 | 2382 | 813 | 0.04 | 2751 | 4223 | 1836 | - | 5836 | 14646 | 14685 | 0.1 |
| 1988 | - | | 1226 | 660 | 300 | - | 1925 | 4111 | 3195 | 2477 | 718 | 0.10 | 2751 | 4223 | 1836 | - | 6401 | 15211 | 15198 | 0.2 |
| 1989 | - | | 1226 | 660 | 300 | - | 1925 | 4111 | 2985 | 2601 | 384 | 0.40 | 2751 | 4223 | 1836 | - | 7156 | 15966 | 15949 | 0.9 |
| 1990 | Rehab Sucat 1 | 150 ^{8/} | | | | | 1925 | 4111 | 3285 | 2757 | 520 | 0.80 | 2751 | 4223 | 1836 | - | 8007 | 16817 | 16907 | 2.0 |
| | Rehab Sucat 4 | 300 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1991 | Bacon Manito | 110 | | | | | 1925 | 4221 | 3387 | 2923 | 464 | 0.76 | 2751 | 4974 | 1836 | - | 8386 | 17947 | 17921 | 2.0 |
| 1992 | Calaca II | 300 | | | | | 1925 | 4521 | 3672 | 3098 | 574 | 0.66 | 2751 | 4974 | 3668 | - | 7627 | 19020 | 18996 | 1.8 |
| 1993 | Isabela 1-2 | 200 | | | | | 1925 | 4744 | 3882 | 3284 | 598 | 0.74 | 2905 | 4974 | 4888 | - | 7486 | 20165 | 20135 | 2.0 |
| | Pantay H.E | 23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1994 | Isabela 3 | 100 | | | | | 1925 | 4844 | 3977 | 3481 | 496 | 1.68 | 2905 | 4974 | 5500 | - | 8017 | 21396 | 21343 | 5.0 |
| 1995 | Casecan | 268 | | | | | 1925 | 5112 | 4164 | 3689 | 475 | 1.46 | 4284 | 4974 | 5500 | - | 7901 | 22659 | 22623 | 4.4 |

Source: Power Development Program (30 May, 1986) by NPC

Remarks: 1/: Refers to Outage Space reserve for Scheduled Maintenance and Unscheduled Outages of Generating Units

2/: Based on water inflow values measured one standard deviation from the mean of a normally distributed inflow record.

3/: 1985 are actual figures. 1986 are budget figures. Figures for 1987 and beyond are results of computer simulation by SPD.

4/: Excludes pumping requirement for Kalayaan 1 and 2.

5/: Excludes generation of pumped storage stations. Figures for 1987 and beyond are based on the average inflow values of the last five years.

6/: Energy difference between total dispatch and system requirement is chargeable against losses for operation of pumped storage facilities.

7/: Includes Kalayaan 1 and 2 (2 x 150 MW).

8/: Scat 1 rehabilitation starts in July 1989; recommissioning in Jan. 1998.

Scat 4 rehabilitation starts in Nov. 1989; recommissioning in July 1998.

表 6.12 石油火力発電所の運転停止計画

| Plant | (MW) | Year |
|----------|------|------|
| Manila 1 | 100 | 1995 |
| Manila 2 | 100 | 1995 |
| Sucac 1 | 150 | 1998 |
| Sucac 2 | 200 | 2000 |
| Sucac 3 | 200 | 2001 |
| Sucac 4 | 300 | 2002 |
| Bataan 1 | 75 | 2002 |
| Bataan 2 | 150 | 2007 |
| Malaya 1 | 300 | 2005 |
| Malaya 2 | 350 | 2009 |

表 7.1 レイアウトの概略検討に適用した基準 (1/2)

| Item | Guideline/Criteria for Planning | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|---|-----------------------|-------------------------|----|-------|-----|-------|-----|-------|
| <u>Maximum dam crest</u> | : - Max. dam height assumed by highest high water level and free board or at a height where the ridge thickness is 500 m, whichever is the lower. | | | | | | | | |
| <u>Saddle dam</u> | : - Not considered in this study, except for schemes already proposed. | | | | | | | | |
| <u>River width</u> | : - If river width not shown on map: Catchment less than 200 km ² : 10 m Catchment less than 500 km ² : 20 m Catchment larger than 500 km ² : 30 m - To measure the width on map if the river is shown in double lines. | | | | | | | | |
| <u>Dam Type</u> | : - In initial planning, rockfill dam to be considered. | | | | | | | | |
| <u>Damsite Valley</u> | : - Damsite topography in terms of crest length to be preferably in the following ranges : | | | | | | | | |
| | <table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th><u>Dam Height (m)</u></th> <th><u>Crest Length (m)</u></th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>50</td> <td>250 ±</td> </tr> <tr> <td>100</td> <td>500 ±</td> </tr> <tr> <td>200</td> <td>800 ±</td> </tr> </tbody> </table> | <u>Dam Height (m)</u> | <u>Crest Length (m)</u> | 50 | 250 ± | 100 | 500 ± | 200 | 800 ± |
| <u>Dam Height (m)</u> | <u>Crest Length (m)</u> | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | 250 ± | | | | | | | | |
| 100 | 500 ± | | | | | | | | |
| 200 | 800 ± | | | | | | | | |
| <u>Intake</u> | : - Min. distance from weir/dam axis: Run-of-river : 20 m upstream of weir axis Dam + Waterway : 50 m upstream of dam axis | | | | | | | | |
| <u>Headrace Tunnel</u> | : - Principally, pressure tunnel to be considered. Open channel proposed only | | | | | | | | |

(to be continued)

表 7.1 レイアウトの概略検討に適用した基準 (2/2)

| Item | Guideline/Criteria for Planning |
|--------------------------|--|
| | <p>for the cases where tunnel is apparently not applicable (flat topography on bank at intake level, or shallow tunnel coerture)</p> <p>- Min. tunnel coerture : 50 m along ridge, 25 m at creek</p> |
| <u>Surge Tank</u> | <p>: - Select the location on the well-formed slope, at a height corresponding to the proposed dam (weir) site level or max. dam crest</p> |
| <u>Penstock</u> | <p>: - Assume principally underground pressure shaft.</p> <p>- Select the route along well-formed/sufficiently wide ridge.</p> |
| <u>Powerhouse</u> | <p>: - Basically, open-air powerhouse to be considered in initial planning.</p> |
| <u>Access Road</u> | <p>: - Determine approximate road route, from the existing road to site (on 1:50,000/1:250,000 map).</p> <p>- Road route to be along river valley as far as possible.</p> <p>- Length of access road :</p> |
| <u>Transmission Line</u> | <p>: - Determine approximate line route on 1:250,000, map from powerhouse to nearest major town where a receiving substation is expected.</p> <p>- Length of transmission line: Length measured on map x 1.2</p> |

表 7.2 地質評価の基準

| | Dam site | Waterway/ Power Tunnel | Power House | Construction Materials | |
|------------|--|---|---|---|--|
| | | | | Reservoir | Location Quality |
| Excellent | A site of which possibility of construction of a concrete dam with normal foundation treatment. | Hard rock without any problem. (No supporting, No lining). | Geologically, the best site with thin overburden and hard rock. | A reservoir without any special geological problem. | Near (Less than 5 km) Hard rock (Fresh, joints are closed tightly, no weathering) clear sound is emitted when hammered |
| Good | A site of which possibility of construction of a rock fill dam with normal foundation treatment. | Hard or rather hard rock with a little problem (Partial supporting, lining without reinforce) | A site without any geological problem. | A reservoir having a little geological problem. | Far (Between 5 and 10 km) Rather hard (Slightly weathered, joints some limes contain other minerals) A slightly dull sound is emitted when hammered. |
| Acceptable | A site of which possibility of construction of a rock fill dam with some special foundation treatment. | Hard, rather hard or rather soft rock with some problems; soft rock with a little problem or without any problem (Full length supporting, lining with partial reinforce) | A site for which some special execution of work will be required. | A reservoir having some geological problems such as leakage or land-slide, but not serious (such difficulty can be cleared by special treatment or counter-measure) | Very Far (Between 10 and 20 km) Soft rock (Moderately weathered, joints some limes contain clay) A dull sound is emitted when hammered. |
| Poor | A site with poor geological conditions (not recommendable due to some geological defects). | Soft rock with some problems (Heavy supporting, lining with heavy reinforce) | Not recommendable due to some geological defects. | Not recommendable due to some geological defects, such as big leakage through line-stone zone and big scale of landslide areas around the reservoir. | Not recommendable (due to strong weathered) A very dull sound is emitted when hammered. |

表 7.3 各水力地点の地質評価 (1/3)

| No. | Project ID | Scheme | Type | Coordinates | | Study Level | Lithology | Assessment | | | | |
|-----|------------|-------------------|------|-------------|------------|-------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-------------|------------|----------|
| | | | | Lat. (N) | Long. (E) | | | Dam site | Water way | Power house | Reser-voir | Material |
| 1 | 1-2-0-1 | Rizal | 1 | 16°23'10" | 120°26'00" | GM | Cg | B/C | - | B | B | B/C |
| 2 | 1-3-0-1 | Bagulin | 1 | 16°36'10" | 120°28'44" | GM | Cg,SS | C | - | B | B | C/E |
| 3* | 1-3-0-2 | Naguilian | 2 | 16°30'37" | 120°33'55" | FT | LS,SS,Cg | C | B | C | C | A |
| 4 | 1-10-0-1 | Luya | 1 | 16°47'55" | 120°32'09" | GM | Cg,SS,Wa | A/B | - | B | B | A |
| 5* | 1-10-0-2 | Bakum | 2 | 16°48'49" | 120°38'50" | GM | Cg,SS,Wa | A | B | B | A | A |
| 6 | 1-10-1-3 | Tibunac | 1 | 16°52'14" | 120°32'52" | GM | Cg,SS,Wa | B | - | B | B | A |
| 7 | 1-10-1-4 | Amburayan | 2 | 16°36'53" | 120°37'54" | FT | LS,Cg,SS | C/D | C | B | C | A |
| 8 | 1-11-0-1 | Uso | 1 | 16°58'26" | 120°32'17" | GM | Cg,SS,Wa | B | - | B | B | A |
| 9 | 1-11-0-2 | Chico-R | 2 | 16°59'27" | 120°35'00" | GM | Cg,SS,Wa | B | B | B/C | B | A |
| 10* | 1-22-0-1 | Bansaog | 1 | 17°33'30" | 120°28'18" | FT,GM | Ms,Qd,Sh | B | - | B | B | A |
| 11 | 1-22-0-2 | Langiden | 1 | 17°40'50" | 120°32'30" | GM | Ms | B | - | B | B | A |
| 12 | 1-22-0-3 | Bandi | 1 | 17°43'10" | 120°38'40" | GM | Cg,Wa,Da | B/C | - | B | B | A |
| 13 | 1-22-0-4 | Alip | 1 | 17°47'00" | 120°42'20" | GM | LS,An | D | - | B | C | B |
| 14* | 1-22-0-5 | Supo | 1 | 17°14'42" | 120°40'36" | GM | Mv | B | - | B | B | A |
| 15* | 1-22-0-6 | Eteb | 1 | 17°10'42" | 120°40'22" | GM | Mv | B/C | - | B | B | A |
| 16 | 1-22-0-7 | Buncit | 1 | 17°05'18" | 120°44'00" | GM | Cg,SS,An | C | - | B | B/C | B |
| 17 | 1-22-0-8 | Upper Buncit | 1 | 17°03'30" | 120°44'45" | GM | Cg,SS,An | C | - | B | B/C | B |
| 18 | 1-22-0-9 | Dayapan | 1 | 16°55'10" | 120°44'12" | GM | An,Qd | B/C | - | C | B | A |
| 19* | 1-22-0-10 | Abra | 2 | 16°50'44" | 120°43'52" | GM | Qd,Cg,Mv | A | B | B | A | A |
| 20 | 1-22-1-11 | Naglibacan | 1 | 17°51'30" | 120°53'00" | GM | Da,Qd | B | - | B | B/C | A |
| 21 | 1-22-1-12 | Tineg-1 | 1 | 17°47'00" | 120°47'00" | GM | Da,LS,An | B | - | B | B | A |
| 22 | 1-22-1-13 | Tineg-2 | 1 | 17°48'30" | 120°52'00" | GM | Da,LS,An | B | - | B | B/C | A |
| 23 | 1-22-1-14 | Tineg-3 | 1 | 17°47'20" | 120°57'35" | GM | Da,Qd | B/C | B | B | B | A |
| 24 | 1-22-2-15 | Panongan-R | 2 | 17°38'48" | 120°58'53" | GM | An,Qd | A | B/C | B | A | A |
| 25 | 1-22-3-16 | Paganao | 1 | 17°39'50" | 120°49'14" | GM | An,Da | B | - | B | B | A |
| 26 | 1-22-3-17 | Malanas(licu-ano) | 1 | 17°37'00" | 120°54'00" | GM | An,Da,Qd | C | - | B | B | A |
| 27 | 1-22-4-18 | Taping | 1 | 17°33'55" | 120°46'50" | GM | An,Da,LS | C | - | B/C | B | B |
| 28 | 1-22-5-19 | Upper Mangu-yepep | 1 | 17°26'50" | 120°47'07" | GM | An,Qd,Da | C/D | - | B | C | B |
| 29 | 1-22-5-20 | Bucloc | 1 | 17°26'34" | 120°52'04" | GM | An,Qd,Gd | C | - | B | B | B |
| 30 | 1-22-5-21 | Daguoman | 1 | 17°27'25" | 120°55'00" | GM | Qd,Gd,An | C | - | B | B | B |
| 31 | 1-22-5-22 | Boyan | 1 | 17°24'47" | 120°46'36" | GM | Qd,Gd,An | B | - | B | B | A |
| 32 | 1-22-5-23 | Ikmin | 2 | 17°22'48" | 120°48'25" | GM | Qd,Gd,An | B | B/C | B | B | A |
| 33 | 1-22-5-24 | Toqueng | 1 | 17°22'46" | 120°49'53" | GM | Da,Qd,Gd | B/C | - | B | B/C | A |
| 34 | 1-22-5-25 | Danac | 1 | 17°23'05" | 120°52'38" | GM | Qd,An | C/D | - | B | C | B |
| 35 | 1-22-6-26 | Amluagan | 1 | 17°18'35" | 120°43'00" | GM | Cg,Wa,Mv | B | - | B | B | A |
| 36 | 1-22-6-27 | Damanit | 2 | 17°20'31" | 120°49'39" | GM | Qd,An | C | C | B | B | A |
| 37 | 1-22-6-28 | Naina | 1 | 17°15'37" | 120°43'20" | GM | Qd,Gd,Mv | A | - | B | B | A |
| 38 | 1-22-6-29 | Utip | 2 | 17°15'17" | 120°49'32" | GM | Qd,Gd,Mv | A | B | B | B | A |
| 39 | 1-22-7-30 | Kumanga | 1 | 17°11'10" | 120°43'24" | GM | Qd,Gd,Mv | B | - | B | B | A |
| 40 | 1-22-3-31 | Sasuyan | 1 | 17°07'30" | 120°44'20" | GM | Mv | B | - | B | B | B |
| 41 | 1-37-0-1 | Dingras | 1 | 18°00'29" | 120°45'39" | GM | Qd,Ga,An | B | - | B | B | A |
| 42 | 1-39-0-1 | Vintar | 1 | 18°22'00" | 120°44'30" | GM | Cg,SS,Sh | C | - | C/D | B | B/C |
| 43 | 1-39-0-2 | Tandagan | 1 | 18°18'05" | 120°47'20" | GM | Cg,SS,Sh | B | - | B | B | B/C |
| 44 | 1-47-0-1 | Bulu | 1 | 18°31'06" | 120°50'52" | GM | Ms,Mv | B/C | - | B | B | A |
| 45 | 1-47-0-2 | Bulu | 2 | 18°28'48" | 120°52'54" | GM | Ms,Mv | B | B | B | B | A |
| 46 | 2-5-0-1 | Luna | 1 | 18°26'50" | 121°14'00" | GM | Cg,Wa,Sh | B | - | B | B | A |
| 47 | 2-5-0-2 | Zimigui | 1 | 18°24'45" | 121°12'06" | GM | Cg,Wa,LS | B | - | B | D | A |
| 48* | 2-6-0-1 | Sisiritan | 1 | 18°09'42" | 121°21'00" | GM,GP | LS,SS,SLT | C/D | - | B | D | B |
| 49* | 2-6-0-2 | Bubulayan | 1 | 18°06'18" | 121°18'18" | GM,GP | LS,Ba | D | - | B | D | B |
| 50* | 2-6-0-3 | Bulu | 1 | 18°02'30" | 121°13'00" | GM,GP | An,Di | C/D | - | B/C | C | A |
| 51* | 2-6-1-4 | Nababarayan | 1 | 18°02'00" | 121°08'00" | GR,GP | An,Di | B | - | B/C | C | B |
| 52* | 2-6-1-5 | Dibagat | 1 | 18°05'20" | 121°07'17" | GR,GP | An,Di,Ag | B | - | B | B | B |
| 53* | 2-6-1-6 | Agbulu | 1 | 18°08'20" | 121°05'00" | GR,GP | An,Di,Ag | B | - | B | B | B |
| 54 | 2-6-1-7 | Aoan | 1 | 18°15'30" | 120°00'20" | GM | Qd,Mv | A | - | A | A | B |

(to be continued)

表 7.3 各水力地点の地質評価 (2/3)

| No. | Project ID | Scheme | Type | Coordinates | | Study Level | Lithology | Assessment | | | | |
|------|------------|---------------|------|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-----------|-------------|------------|----------|
| | | | | Lat. (N) | Long. (E) | | | Dam site | Water way | Power house | Reser-voir | Material |
| 55* | 2-6-1-8 | Apayao | 2 | 18°19'18" | 120°58'53" | GM | Mv, Qd, LS | A | B | B | A | A |
| 56 | 2-8-1-1 | Zinundugan | 1 | 17°59'45" | 121°27'25" | GM | LS, SS | C/D | - | B | C | B |
| 57 | 2-8-2-2 | Capisayan | 1 | 18°03'06" | 121°51'15" | GM | SS, Cg | C | - | C | C | B |
| 58 | 2-8-3-3 | Basao | 1 | 17°14'32" | 121°07'30" | GR, OS | Ag, Ba | B | - | C | B | B |
| 59* | 2-8-3-4 | Chico-1R | 2 | 17°11'10" | 121°03'53" | GM | Ag, Ba | B | B | B | B | A |
| 60* | 2-8-3-5 | Sadanga | 1 | 17°08'53" | 121°03'08" | GR, OS | Ag, Ba | A | - | A | B | A |
| 61* | 2-8-3-6 | Chico-2R | 2 | 17°06'56" | 129°01'30" | GM | Cg, Ba | A | C | C | B | A |
| 62* | 2-8-3-7 | Chico-3R | 2 | 17°06'01" | 120°59'27" | GM | Ba, Gd, VL | B | B | B | B | A |
| 63 | 2-8-3-8 | Bontoc | 1 | 17°04'18" | 120°56'30" | GR, OS | Da, Ba | B | - | B | B | A |
| 64* | 2-6-3-9 | Chico-4R | 2 | 17°01'46" | 120°56'23" | GM | Ba, Da, Ag | A | B | B | B | A |
| 65 | 2-8-4-10 | Matalag | 1 | 17°49'53" | 121°24'17" | GM | SS, Cg | B/C | - | B | B | C |
| 66 | 2-8-4-11 | Nabuangan | 2 | 17°42'15" | 121°13'41" | GM | An, Da, Gd | C | C | B | B | A |
| 67 | 2-8-5-12 | Pinukpuk | 1 | 17°37'25" | 121°22'58" | GM, OS | Cg, SS | B/C | - | B | B | C |
| 68 | 2-8-5-13 | Adaga | 1 | 17°30'15" | 121°16'20" | GM, OS | Sh, SS, Cg | B | - | A | B | B |
| 69 | 2-8-5-14 | Saltan-4 | 1 | 17°30'30" | 121°11'00" | GM, OS | SS, MS, Cg | A | - | A | B | A |
| 70* | 2-8-5-15 | Saltan | 2 | 17°30'14" | 121°07'50" | GM | Qd, An, SS | A | B | B | B | A |
| 71 | 2-8-5-16 | Saltan-5 | 1 | 17°30'04" | 121°07'00" | GM | Qd, An | B | - | A | B | A |
| 72 | 2-8-5-17 | Babaca-R | 1 | 17°35'48" | 121°19'06" | GM | SS, Cg, SLT | B/C | - | B | B | B |
| 73 | 2-8-5-18 | Babaca | 2 | 17°35'06" | 121°13'23" | GM | LS, An, SS | A | B | B | B | B |
| 74 | 2-8-6-19 | Nareng | 1 | 17°23'15" | 121°16'41" | GM | SS, Cg, Ag | B | - | B | B/C | B |
| 75 | 2-8-6-20 | Mt. Boltontoc | 1 | 17°23'15" | 121°09'30" | GM | CS, SLT, An | C | - | B | B/C | B |
| 76 | 2-8-6-21 | Lower Pasir | 1 | 17°23'59" | 121°12'38" | GM | SS, CS | B/C | - | B | B | B/C |
| 77* | 2-8-6-22 | Pasil | 2 | 17°20'28" | 121°03'25" | GM | An, Da, VL | A | B/C | B | A | A |
| 78* | 2-8-6-23 | Tanudan | 2 | 17°10'15" | 121°12'38" | GM | SS, Cg, Cs | B | B | B | A | B/C |
| 79* | 2-8-7-24 | Bantay | 1 | 17°54'52" | 121°49'39" | GM | SS | C | - | B/C | B | D |
| 80* | 2-8-8-25 | Dabba | 1 | 17°42'05" | 121°50'05" | GM, OS | LS, Wa, An | D | - | B | C | A |
| 81 | 2-8-8-26 | Daleya | 1 | 17°41'20" | 121°55'40" | GM, OS | An, Da, Wa | A | - | B | A | A |
| 82 | 2-8-8-27 | Tugegarao | 2 | 17°36'59" | 122°03'23" | GM | Mv, Ms | A | B | B | A | A |
| 83 | 2-8-9-28 | Sanpablo | 1 | 17°28'30" | 121°55'00" | GM | Wa, SS, Sh | B/C | - | B | B | A |
| 84 | 2-8-11-29 | Tamauni-1 | 1 | 17°18'25" | 121°57'38" | GM, OS | Ag, SS, Wa | B | - | B | B | B |
| 85 | 2-8-12-30 | Natonin | 1 | 17°08'00" | 121°30'10" | GM | Sh, SS, Gv | B/C | - | B | C | B |
| 86 | 2-8-12-31 | Pestor | 1 | 17°05'53" | 121°20'18" | GM | Sc, Wa, Ms | B | - | B | A | B |
| 87 | 2-8-12-32 | Tabuk | 1 | 17°16'40" | 121°31'00" | GM | SS, Cg, Sh | C | - | C | C | C |
| 88 | 2-8-13-33 | Banatao | 1 | 17°18'06" | 121°28'55" | GM | Sh, SS, Cg | B/C | - | C | C | B |
| 89* | 2-8-14-34 | Maliano | 1 | 16°44'36" | 122°04'00" | GM, OS | An, Dq, SS | A/B | - | B | B | A |
| 90 | 2-8-14-35 | Ilagan-1 | 1 | 16°35'03" | 122°01'19" | GM | Ba, An, Ag | B | - | B | A | A |
| 91 | 2-8-14-36 | Ilagan-2 | 1 | 16°30'13" | 122°00'01" | GM | Cg, Wa, Gv | B | - | B | B | A |
| 92 | 2-8-14-37 | Dinapiqui | 1 | 16°32'34" | 122°08'24" | GM | GW, Qd, Ms | A | B/C | B | B | B/C |
| 93 | 2-8-15-38 | Ballasang | 1 | 17°05'05" | 122°03'03" | GM | An, Ba, Mv | B | - | B | B | A |
| 94 | 2-8-15-39 | Abuan-1 | 1 | 17°05'22" | 122°07'58" | GM | An, Ba, Mv | B | - | B | B | A |
| 95 | 2-8-16-40 | Catalangan | 1 | 16°59'24" | 122°04'05" | GM | An, Ag, Mv | B | - | B | B | A |
| 96 | 2-8-16-41 | Disusuan | 1 | 16°57'28" | 122°06'07" | GM | SS, Cg, Ls | C | - | B/C | D | B |
| 97 | 2-8-16-42 | Mariano | 1 | 16°51'56" | 122°08'35" | GM | Cg, Wa, Ba | B | - | B | B/C | B |
| 98 | 2-8-19-43 | Alimit-1 | 1 | 16°46'30" | 121°15'45" | GM, OS | Ag, An, Mv | A | - | B | A | A |
| 99 | 2-8-19-44 | Alimit-2 | 1 | 16°54'11" | 121°16'22" | GM, OS | Ag, An, Mv | A/B | - | B | A | A |
| 100 | 2-8-20-45 | Huocab | 1 | 16°44'36" | 121°10'00" | FT | Ag, Ba, Ms | B/C | - | C | C | A |
| 101* | 2-8-20-46 | Ibulao | 2 | 16°46'19" | 120°59'29" | GM | Mv, Ms, Wa | B | B | B | A | A |
| 102 | 2-8-22-47 | Matuno-1R | 2 | 16°39'46" | 121°01'51" | GM | Mv, Ms | A | B | B | A | A |
| 103 | 2-8-22-48 | Matuno-2R | 2 | 16°32'34" | 120°58'49" | GM | Mv, Cg, SS | B | C | B | B | A |
| 104 | 2-8-22-49 | Sta. Cruz | 1 | 16°22'00" | 121°02'00" | FT, GM | To, Ba, An | B | - | C | C | B |
| 105 | 2-8-26-50 | Pinaripad | 1 | 16°27'56" | 121°34'50" | GM, OS | Ag, An, SS | B/C | - | B/C | B | B |
| 106 | 2-8-27-51 | Dibuluan | 1 | 16°25'56" | 121°50'40" | GM | LS, Cg, SS | C/D | - | B | C | B |
| 107* | 2-8-28-52 | Cabingatan | 1 | 16°13'32" | 121°37'31" | GM, OS | LS, Wa, Sh | D | - | B | D | B |
| 108 | 2-8-28-53 | Ganip | 2 | 16°04'41" | 121°20'23" | GM | LS, SS, Cg | C/D | C | B | C | B/C |

(to be continued)

表 7.3 各水力地点の地質評価 (3/3)

| No. | Project ID | Scheme | Type | Coordinates | | Study Level | Lithology | Assessment | | | | |
|------|------------|------------------|------|-------------|------------|-------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|----------|
| | | | | Lat. (N) | Long. (E) | | | Dam site | Water way | Power house | Reservoir | Material |
| 109 | 2-8-29-54 | Dakgan | 1 | 16 03'04" | 121 27'31" | GM,OS | An,Tb | B/C | - | B | B | B |
| 110 | 2-8-29-55 | Maddela | 1 | 16 01'04" | 121 27'33" | GM,OS | SS,An | A/B | - | B | B | A |
| 111 | 2-8-29-56 | Kagipsipan | 1 | 16 01'29" | 121 22'43" | GM,OS | An,Ba | A/B | - | A | A/B | A |
| 112 | 2-8-29-57 | Gadang | 1 | 16 01'30" | 121 20'54" | GM,OS | SS,An,Ba | A | - | A | A/B | A |
| 113* | 2-8-29-58 | Casecnan | 2 | 16 03'21" | 121 16'45" | GM | An,Ba | B | B | B | A | A |
| 114* | 2-8-29-59 | Upper Casecnan | 2 | 16 06'39" | 121 15'39" | GM | An,Sh | B | B/C | B | B | A |
| 115 | 2-8-29-60 | Upper Casecnan-2 | 1 | 16 06'45" | 121 15'28" | GM | An,Sh | B | B | B | B | A |
| 116* | 2-8-29-61 | Upper Casecnan-3 | 1 | 16 08'09" | 121 14'34" | GM | An,Da | C | B | C | B | A |
| 117 | 2-32-0-1 | Taboan | 1 | 17 55'58" | 122 07'50" | GM | Cg,SS,LS | B | - | B | D | B |
| 118 | 2-39-0-1 | Dikatayan | 1 | 17 26'13" | 122 09'52" | GM | GW,Ba,Ms | A | - | B | B | B |
| 119 | 2-47-0-1 | Palsnan | 1 | 16 55'15" | 122 23'50" | GM | LS,Mv | D | - | B | D | B |
| 120 | 3-13-0-1 | Malupa | 1 | 15 44'40" | 121 21'30" | GM | Ba,An,Mv | B | - | B | B | A |
| 121 | 3-23-0-1 | Umray-3 | 1 | 15 04'32" | 121 21'35" | GM | Wa,Sh,LS | B | - | C | D | A |
| 122 | 3-23-0-2 | Upper Umiray | 1 | 14 57'25" | 121 21'39" | GM | Wa,Sh,LS | D | - | B | D | B |
| 123 | 3-25-1-1 | Camton | 1 | 15 02'35" | 121 13'59" | GM | Qd,Ag | B/C | - | B | B | A |
| 124 | 3-25-2-2 | Balintongan | 1 | 15 18'01" | 121 07'19" | GM | Wa,An,Qd | B | - | B | B | A |
| 125 | 3-25-2-3 | Papaya | 1 | 15 21'39" | 121 10'26" | GM | Wa,An | B/C | - | B | B | B |
| 126 | 3-25-3-4 | Lubingan | 1 | 15 31'00" | 121 19'00" | GM | Mv,Sc | C | - | B | B | A |
| 127 | 3-27-0-1 | Gumain | 1 | 15 01'30" | 120 27'45" | GM | VL | C | - | C | B/C | B |
| 128 | 3-77-0-2 | Pila | 1 | 15 44'37" | 120 15'20" | GM | Gb,Db | B | - | B | B | A |
| 129 | 3-77-0-3 | San Nicolas | 1 | 16 07'20" | 120 46'50" | GM | SS,MS | C/D | - | B | B | C |
| 130 | 3-77-0-4 | Tabu | 1 | 16 16'43" | 120 44'33" | FT | Ms,Di | A | B | C | C | A |
| 131 | 3-77-0-5 | Agno-1 | 2 | 16 33'47" | 120 47'55" | GM,OS | Nv,Qd | A | B | B | B | A |
| 132* | 3-77-0-6 | Agno-2 | 2 | 16 37'25" | 120 49'47" | FT,OS | Nv,SS,Cs | B | B | B | B | A |
| 133* | 3-77-0-7 | Agno-3 | 2 | 16 40'42" | 120 49'20" | FT,OS | Ag,Br,Cs | B | B | B | A | A |
| 134 | 3-77-1-8 | Camiling-1 | 1 | 15 33'29" | 120 20'29" | GM | An,Pt,Db | B | - | B | B | A |
| 135 | 3-77-1-9 | Camiling-2 | 1 | 15 32'52" | 120 18'22" | GM | Pt,Gb | A | - | A | B | A |
| 136 | 3-77-4-10 | Pampang | 2 | 16 14'16" | 120 48'16" | GM | SS,An,Qd | B/C | C | C | B | A |
| 137* | 4-7-0-1 | Kanan | 1 | 14 44'30" | 121 31'54" | GR,OS | Cg,GW | B | - | B | B | A |
| 138* | 4-7-0-2 | Daraitan | 1 | 14 36'00" | 121 26'10" | GR,OS | LS,Wa | D | - | C | C | B |
| 139 | 4-7-0-3 | Upper Agos-1M | 1 | 14 37'39" | 121 24'24" | GR,OS | LS,Cg,Wa | D | C | B | C | B |
| 140 | 4-7-0-4 | Upper Agos-1S | 1 | 14 38'15" | 121 24'30" | GR,OS | LS,Wa,Sh | D | C | - | C | B |
| 141* | 4-7-0-5 | Upper Agos-2 | 1 | 14 48'40" | 121 30'42" | GR,OS | Cg,GW | A | - | B | B | A |
| 142* | 4-115-1-1 | Wawa | 1 | 14 43'30" | 121 11'24" | GR,FT | LS,GW | C/D | - | B | C | A |
| 143* | 5-14-1-1 | Bosigon | 1 | 14 10'07" | 122 38'54" | FT,GM | An,Ba | C/D | - | B | B | C/D |
| 144 | 5-20-0-1 | Pulantuna | 1 | 13 52'01" | 122 54'50" | GM | VL | C | - | B | C | B/C |
| 145 | 2-8-0-x | Cagayan-1 | 1 | 16 22'07" | 121 44'06" | FT | LS | D | - | C | D | B |

Note: Type 1 : Dam & Reservoir
Type 2 : Run of River

*: Schemes Passed First Screening

Study Level:

FT = Field trip (visited site)
GR = Geologic Report (Previous Study)

OS = Overflight Survey by Helicopter
Non= Not yet Assessed

GM = Geologic Map Study
GP = Geophotographic Study

Geology:

SS = Sandstone
LS = Limestone
SLT = Siltstone
CS = Claystone
Ag = Agglomerate
Cg = Conglomerate
Qd = Quartz diorite
Mv = Meta-volcanics
Ms = Meta-sediments
Da = Dacite

An = Andesite
Ca = Gabbro
Ba = Basalt
Gd = Granodiorite
Sh = Shale
Dq = Diorite-quartz
Wa = Wacke
GW = Graywacke
Sc = Schist

VL = Volcanics
Db = Diabase
MS = Mudstone
Pt = Peridotite
Gb = Gabbro
Br = Breccia
Di = Diorite
Tb = Tuffbreccia
To = Tonalite

Assessment:

A = Excellent

B = Good

C = Acceptable

D = Poor

表 7.4 マップ・スタディから抽出される計画データ

| Item | Scheme Data Extracted from Map |
|---------------------------|---|
| Scheme ID Information | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Scheme ID No - Name of scheme - Zone No. - Province - Project grade |
| Location | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - River Basin - Stream - Coordinates - Catchment area |
| Hydrological Information | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Average annual basin rainfall - Stream gauge corelated |
| Topographical Information | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Type of development - Type of Waterway layout - Reservoir area (by EL) - Damsite valley section (by EL) - Maximum dam crest (by EL) - Tailwater level - Headrace tunnel length - Penstock length (horizontal) - Water transfer facilities |
| Access Road | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Length - Place of origin |
| Transmission Line | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Length - Place of destination (place of receiving substation) |
| Other Information | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Land use in reservoir - Resettlement requirement - Submergence of roads - General geology (information on geological map) |
| Comments | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Any noteworthy observation on map |
| Map No. | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Serial no. of map used for map study |
| Report | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> - Reference to previous study report |

表 7.5 マップスタディによる新規水力地点 (1/2)

| No. | Region No. | Scheme Name | River Name | Co-ordinate | | Drainage Area (km ²) | | Average Annual Rainfall (mm) | Power Output (MW) |
|-----|------------|------------------|----------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|-------------------|
| | | | | N-Lat. | E-Longi. | Gross | Direct Indirect | | |
| 1. | II | Taboan | Taboan | 17-55-58 | 122-07-50 | 332.1 | 332.1 | 3,337 | 50.3 |
| 2. | " | Babaca | Babaca | 17-35-48 | 121-19-06 | 247.7 | 247.7 | 2,357 | 8.0 |
| 3. | " | Dikatayan | Dikatayan | 17-28-13 | 122-09-52 | 222.2 | 222.2 | 4,440 | 117.5 |
| 4. | " | Lower Pasil | Pasil | 17-23-59 | 121-12-38 | 371.0 | 371.0 | 2,500 | 56.0 |
| 5. | " | Abuan-1 | Abuan | 17-05-22 | 122-07-58 | 355.3 | 355.3 | 3,598 | 185.6 |
| 6. | " | Dinapiqui | Dinapiqui | 16-32-34 | 122-08-24 | 95.0 | 81.4 13.6 | 2,467 | 58.3 |
| 7. | " | Ilagan-1 | Pin. De Ilagan | 16-35-05 | 122-01-19 | 413.7 | 413.7 | 2,845 | 208.4 |
| 8. | " | Ilagan-2 | " | 16-30-13 | 122-00-01 | 323.9 | 323.9 | 2,871 | 95.3 |
| 9. | " | Upper Casecnan-2 | Casignan | 16-06-45 | 121-15-28 | 243.0 | 243.0 | 2,250 | 64.0 |
| 10. | " | Upper Casecnan-3 | " | 16-08-09 | 121-14-34 | 172.1 | 172.1 | 2,250 | 70.0 |
| 11. | III | Catmon | Angat | 15-02-35 | 121-13-59 | 254.0 | 218.0 36.0 | 2,250 | 4.6 |
| 12. | " | Upper Umiray | Umiray | 14-57-25 | 121-21-39 | 211.4 | 211.4 | 5,164 | 216.1 |
| 13. | IV | Upper Agos-1M | Ienatin | 14-37-39 | 121-24-24 | 136.0 | 136.0 | 3,799 | 44.7 |
| 14. | " | Upper Agos-1S | " | 14-38-15 | 121-24-30 | 135.7 | 135.7 | 3,799 | 23.5 |
| 15. | " | Upper Agos-2 | Kanan | 14-48-40 | 121-30-42 | 286.4 | 286.4 | 5,798 | 135.2 |
| 16. | V | Bosigon | Iabo | 14-10-07 | 122-38-54 | 335.7 | 335.7 | 3,923 | 44.7 |

表 7.5 マップ・スタディによる新規水力地点 (2/2)

| No. | Region No. | Scheme Name | River Name | Co-ordinate | | Drainage Area (km ²) | | | Average Annual Rainfall (mm) | Power Output (MW) |
|-----|------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------------------|--------|----------|------------------------------|-------------------|
| | | | | N. Lat. | E. Longi | Gross | Direct | Indirect | | |
| 1. | I | Bulu-2 | Bulu | 18-28-48 | 120-52-54 | 129.7 | 129.7 | 0 | 4,000 | 7.5 |
| 2. | " | Binongan-R | Binongan | 17-38-48 | 120-58-53 | 296.9 | 206.7 | 90.2 | 2,500 | 5.7 |
| 3. | " | Ikmin | Ikmin | 17-22-48 | 120-48-25 | 192.8 | 147.8 | 45.0 | 2,500 | 10.2 |
| 4. | " | Damanit | Damanit | 17-20-31 | 120-49-39 | 45.0 | 45.0 | 0 | 2,500 | 6.3 |
| 5. | " | Utup | Utup | 17-15-17 | 120-49-32 | 144.2 | 144.2 | 0 | 2,750 | 11.4 |
| 6. | " | Chico-R | Chico | 16-59-27 | 120-35-00 | 126.3 | 60.0 | 66.3 | 2,575 | 14.3 |
| 7. | " | Abra | Abra | 16-50-44 | 120-43-52 | 107.1 | 107.1 | 0 | 3,000 | 10.7 |
| 8. | " | Bakum | Bakum | 16-48-49 | 120-38-50 | 108.3 | 108.3 | 0 | 3,193 | 33.9 |
| 9. | " | Luya | Amburayan | 16-40-21 | 120-34-00 | 403.0 | 403.0 | 0 | 3,400 | 39.6 |
| 10. | " | Amburayan | Amburayan | 16-36-53 | 120-37-54 | 339.6 | 231.6 | 108.0 | 3,466 | 61.1 |
| 11. | " | Naguilian | Naguilian | 16-30-37 | 120-33-55 | 134.3 | 134.3 | 0 | 3,769 | 37.2 |
| 12. | II | Apayao | Apayao | 18-19-18 | 120-58-53 | 148.9 | 148.9 | 0 | 3,583 | 15.7 |
| 13. | " | Nabuangan | Matalag | 17-42-15 | 121-13-41 | 121.4 | 78.8 | 42.6 | 2,664 | 3.9 |
| 14. | " | Tugegarao | Tugegarao | 17-36-59 | 122-03-23 | 95.3 | 95.3 | 0 | 4,500 | 11.4 |
| 15. | " | Babaca | Babaca | 17-35-06 | 121-13-23 | 134.9 | 134.9 | 0 | 2,446 | 6.3 |
| 16. | " | Saltan | Saltan | 17-30-14 | 121-07-50 | 205.8 | 164.8 | 41.0 | 2,500 | 12.1 |
| 17. | " | Pasil | Pasil | 17-20-28 | 121-03-25 | 208.1 | 166.2 | 41.9 | 2,500 | 20.0 |
| 18. | " | Tanudan | Tanudan | 17-10-15 | 121-12-38 | 175.6 | 175.6 | 0 | 3,523 | 24.5 |
| 19. | " | Chico-4R | Chico | 17-01-46 | 120-56-23 | 193.2 | 193.2 | 0 | 3,463 | 11.8 |
| 20. | " | Chico-3R | " | 17-06-01 | 120-59-27 | 449.7 | 449.7 | 0 | 3,238 | 17.8 |
| 21. | " | Chico-2R | " | 17-06-56 | 121-01-30 | 592.0 | 592.0 | 0 | 3,361 | 33.4 |
| 22. | " | Chico-1R | " | 17-11-10 | 121-03-53 | 806.8 | 806.8 | 0 | 3,372 | 26.6 |
| 23. | " | Ibulao | Ibulao | 16-46-19 | 120-59-29 | 159.1 | 150.7 | 8.4 | 2,827 | 16.3 |
| 24. | " | Matuno-1R | Matuno | 16-39-46 | 121-01-51 | 177.3 | 177.3 | 0 | 2,714 | 9.2 |
| 25. | " | Matuno-2R | " | 16-32-34 | 120-58-49 | 85.2 | 85.2 | 0 | 2,750 | 8.7 |
| 26. | " | Upper Casecanan | Casigunan | 16-06-39 | 121-15-39 | 247.0 | 247.0 | 0 | 2,250 | 12.2 |
| 27. | " | Casecanan | " | 16-03-21 | 121-16-45 | 286.4 | 286.4 | 0 | 2,250 | 11.2 |
| 28. | " | Ganip | Conwap | 16-04-41 | 121-20-23 | 114.7 | 89.7 | 25.0 | 2,250 | 7.9 |
| 29. | III | Agno-3 | Agno | 16-40-42 | 120-49-20 | 195.7 | 144.3 | 51.4 | 2,885 | 9.3 |
| 30. | " | Agno-2 | " | 16-37-25 | 120-49-47 | 225.7 | 221.1 | 34.6 | 3,011 | 10.5 |
| 31. | " | Agno-1 | " | 16-33-47 | 120-47-55 | 347.1 | 347.1 | 0 | 2,941 | 4.6 |
| 32. | " | pampang | " | 16-14-16 | 120-48-16 | 192.7 | 192.7 | 0 | 2,629 | 6.3 |

表 8.1 発電力計算の計算式 (1/4)

| RUN - OF - RIVER SCHEME | | RESERVOIR SCHEME |
|------------------------------|--|--|
| PLANT DISCHARGE | | |
| 1. Firm discharge | 97.3% discharge evaluated on flow-duration curve (flow guaranteed throughout 97.3% period of a given long-term range). See Fig. 8.2. | Firm reservoir release (Q_f) interpolated on dimensionless storage-draft curve (See Fig. 8.1). Reservoir capacity is determined against a 1/50 droughty year. |
| 2. Max. Plant Discharge | $Q_p = f(DR)$ $DR = A_p / A_o$ where, DR : Discharge development ratio $= 1.0, 0.9, 0.8, \dots, DR_{min}$ (Ref. Sec. 8.2.2) DR_{min} : Discharge development ratio when plant peak discharge is identical to the long term average discharge Q_p : Max. plant discharge, i.e., installed capacity discharge (m^3/s) A_p : Turbinable flow which is equal to the area of flow duration curve under the line of the selected Q_p (See Fig. 8.2). A_o : Entire square area on Fig. 8.2. under the line of Q_p . | $Q_p = Q_f / C_f$ where, Q_p : Max. plant discharge (installed capacity discharge) (m^3/s) Q_f : Firm regulated discharge from reservoir (m^3/s) C_f : Ratio of firm discharge to peak discharge |
| 3. Dependable Peak Discharge | If head pondage has diurnal regulating capacity : $Q_{dp} = Q_f / LF$ where, Q_{dp} : Dependable daily peak discharge (m^3/s) Q_f : Firm discharge (m^3/s) LF : Assumed load factor = 0.6 If no diurnal regulating capacity : $Q_{dp} = Q_f$ | Same as max. plant discharge. |

表 8.1 発電力計算の計算式 (2/4)

| RUN-OF-RIVER SCHEME | RESERVOIR SCHEME |
|--|---|
| Operating Level and Head | |
| 1. Operating Level | |
| <p>(1) Minimum operating level</p> $\text{MOL} = \text{RL} + h + H_o$ $= \text{RL} + h + (Q_p/2)^{1/2}$ <p>where,</p> <p>MOL : Minimum operating level (EL. m)</p> <p>RL : Riverbed level (EL. m)</p> <p>Q_p : Max. plant discharge (m³/s)</p> <p>V : Flow velocity at trashrack = 0.5 m/s</p> <p>B : Channel width at trashrack = 4xH_o (m)</p> <p>H_o : Water depth at trashrack (m)</p> $H_o = Q_p / (B \times V) = (Q_p/2)^{1/2}$ <p>h : h = 1.0. Sill of intake is set at 1 m higher than the sill of weir or riverbed level.</p> | <p>(1) Lowest minimum operating level</p> $\text{MOL}_{\text{min}} = \text{SEDL} + 2.0 \times \text{WDIA}$ <p>where,</p> <p>MOL_{min} : Lowest minimum operating level (EL. m)</p> <p>SEDL : Reservoir sedimentation level (EL. m)</p> <p>WDIA : Diameter of waterway at end of intake vermouth, at a flow velocity of 3 m/s.</p> |
| <p>(2) Full supply level</p> $\text{FSL} = \text{MOL} + \text{Hsc}$ <p>where,</p> <p>FSL : Full supply level (EL. m)</p> <p>Hsc : Head corresponding to storage requirement for daily peaking operation (m).</p> | <p>(2) Highest full supply level</p> $\text{FSL}_{\text{max}} = \text{TPL}$ <p>where,</p> <p>FSL_{max} : Maximum full supply level (EL. m)</p> <p>TPL : Water level at which reservoir gross storage is equivalent to the annual runoff volume (EL. m)</p> |
| <p>(3) Average operating level</p> $\text{AOL} = 1/2 \cdot (\text{FSL} + \text{MOL})$ <p>where,</p> <p>AOL : Average operating level (EL. m).</p> | <p>(3) Average operating level</p> $\text{AOL} = 2/3 \cdot (\text{FSL} + \text{MOL})$ <p>where,</p> <p>AOL : Average operating level (EL. m).</p> |

表 8.1 発電力計算の計算式 (3/4)

| | RUN - OF - RIVER SCHEME | RESERVOIR SCHEME |
|-------------------|--|---|
| 2. Operating Head | HGROS = AOL - TWL | (1) Average gross head : |
| | where, | HGROS = AOL - TWL |
| | HGROS : Operating head, gross (m) | where, |
| | AOL : Average operating level in head pondage (EL. m) | AOL : Average operating level (EL. m) |
| | TWL : Tailwater level at powerhouse as extracted from map (EL. m). | HGROS : Average operating head, gross (m) |
| | | TWL : Tailwater level at power house (EL. m). |
| | | (2) Minimum operating head at which the minimum or guaranteed capacity is calculated: |
| | | MHD = MOL - TWL |
| | | where, |
| | | MHD : Minimum operating head (m) |
| | | TWL : Tailwater level at power house (EL. m) |
| | | MOL : Minimum operating level (EL. m). |

Hydropower Computation

1. Power

$$\begin{aligned}
 P_{ins} &= 9.8 \times \text{EFF} \times Q_p \times (\text{HGROS} - \text{HLOS}) \\
 P_{firm} &= 9.8 \times \text{EFF} \times Q_f \times (\text{HGROS} - \text{HLOS}) \\
 P_{grt} &= 9.8 \times \text{EFFR} \times Q_p \times (\text{MOL} - \text{TWL} - \text{HLOS}) \quad (\text{for Reservoir type}) \\
 &= 9.8 \times \text{EFF} \times Q_f \times (\text{MOL} - \text{TWL} - \text{HLOS}) \times 0.9 \quad (\text{for Run-of-river type}) \\
 P_{dp} &= 9.8 \times \text{EFF} \times Q_{dp} \times (\text{HGROS} - \text{HLOS}) \quad (\text{for Run-of-river type})
 \end{aligned}$$

where,

- P_{ins} : Installed capacity (kW)
- P_{firm} : Firm capacity (kW)
- P_{grt} : Guaranteed power output (kW)
- P_{dp} : Dependable power output (kW)
- EFF : Overall efficiency of generating equipment = 0.84
- EFFR : Reduced efficiency = 0.80
- Q_p : Maximum plant discharge (m³/s)
- Q_f : Firm discharge (m³/s)
- Q_{dp} : Dependable daily peak discharge (m³/s)

(to be continued)

表 8.1 発電力計算の計算式 (4/4)

| RUN-OF-RIVER SCHEME | RESERVOIR SCHEME |
|---------------------|------------------|
|---------------------|------------------|

(continued)

- HGROS : Average operating head, gross (m)
- MOL : Minimum operating level (EL.m)
- TWL : Tailwater level (EL.m)
- HLOS : Average head loss consisting of friction loss in power conduits and other local losses :
-Friction loss calculated, plus 1.0 % of HGROS for local losses.

2 Annual Energy Output

(1) Firm energy $E_f = P_{firm} \times 24 \text{ (hr)} \times 365 \text{ (day)}$

where,

- E_f : Firm energy output (kWh)
- P_{firm} : Firm capacity (kW).

(2) Secondary energy

$$E_s = 9.8 \times 0.84 \times (Q_{turb} - Q_f) \times (FSL - TWL - HLOS) \times 24 \times 365 \times 0.9$$

$$E_s = 9.8 \times 0.84 \times (Q_{ave} - Q_f) \times (1 - C_f) \times (FSL - TWL - HLOS) \times 24 \times 365$$

where,

- E_s : Secondary energy (kWh)
- Q_{turb} : Average turbinable flow (m³/s)
- Q_{ave} : Long-term average discharge (m³/s)
- Q_f : Firm discharge (m³/s)
- FSL : Full supply level (EL. m)
- TWL : Tailwater level (EL. m)
- HLOS : Average head loss (m)
- C_f : Ratio of firm discharge to peak discharge

表 9.1 第一次建設費計算項目

| Classification | Description | Estimate by |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| A POWER DEVELOPMENT | | |
| A 1 | Storage dam | Dam (reservoir type) Cost formula |
| A 2 | Spillway | Incl. gates (reservoir type) Cost formula |
| A 3 | Diversion Tunnel | Pressure type (reservoir type) Cost formula |
| A 4 | Diversion Dam/Weir | Dam/weir without or with daily regulating capacity (height less than 15 m, run-of-river) Cost formula |
| A 5 | Intake | Pressure type (reservoir) or non-pressure type (run-of-river), incl. sand-trap basin (for the latter), gates and trashracks Cost formula |
| A 6 | Headrace Tunnel | Pressure type (reservoir) or non-pressure type (run-of-river), concrete lined, single or plural tunnels Cost formula |
| A 7 | Surge Tank | Excavated vertical shaft construction (reservoir) Cost formula |
| A 8 | Head Tank | Applied for run-of-river Cost formula |
| A 9 | Pressure Shaft | Incl. steel liners, single or plural penstock lines Cost formula |
| A10 | Powerhouse Buildings | Building works incl. substructures equipment and tailrace bay Cost formula |
| A11 | Miscellaneous Civil Works | Spoil banks, finishing works, other works not listed above 5% of A1 to A10 |
| A12 | Power Equipment | Main and auxiliary equipment, incl. switchyard equipment Cost formula |
| A13 | Engineering and Administration | Survey, design and construction administration 12.5% or less of A1 to A12 |
| A14 | Contingency | Physical contingencies 20% of A1 to A13 |
| A15 | Total Cost | Total of A1 to A14 |
| B ACCESS ROAD | | |
| B 1 | Access Road | Construction cost Unit price |
| B 2 | Engineering and Administration | Survey, design and construction administration 8% of B1 |
| B 3 | Contingency | Physical contingencies 20% of B1 to B2 |
| B 4 | Total Cost | Total of B1 to B3 |
| C TRANSMISSION LINE | | |
| C 1 | Transmission Lines | Construction Unit price |
| C 2 | Substation | Construction Unit price |
| C 3 | Engineering and Administration | Survey, design and construction administration 12.5% of C1 to C2 |
| C 4 | Contingency | Physical contingencies 15% of C1 to C3 |
| C 5 | Total Cost | Total of C1 to C4 |

表 9.2 第一次建設費計算の計算式 (1/3)

| Item | Cost Formula | Parameter |
|------------------------|--|---|
| A 1 Storage Dam | $CDM = 70 \cdot VD^{0.8734}$ | CDM : Cost of rockfill-dam (US\$) VD : Dam embankment volume (m ³) |
| A 2 Spillway | $CSP = CSC + CSG$ $CSC = 1,556 Qds^{\frac{1}{3}} \cdot HD$ $CSG = 297 Qds$ | CSP : Total cost of spillway (US\$) CSC : Spillway concrete cost (US\$) CSG : Spillway gate cost (US\$) Qds : Spillway design flood discharge (m ³ /S) HD : Dam height (m) |
| A 3 Diversion Tunnel | $CDT = 390,6 \cdot DIAD^{1.433} \cdot LDT \cdot ND$ $DIAD = 0,291 Qdt^{\frac{1}{3}}$ | CDT : Cost of diversion tunnel (US\$) DIAD: Inner diameter of diversion tunnel (m) LDT : Length of diversion tunnel (m) ND : Number of tunnels |
| A 4 Diversion dam/weir | $CDD = 140,3 \cdot VDD^{0.921}$ | CDM : Cost of diversion dam (US\$) VDD : Volume of dam concrete (m ³) |
| A 5 Intake | Pressure type (Reservoir) ----- $CIP = CPS + CPG$ $CPS = 6,282 \cdot \{ (Ha + DHTP) \cdot Q_p \}^{0.622}$ $CPG = 11,000 \cdot \{ (Ha + DHTP) \}^{1/9} \cdot Q_p^{0.997}$ | CIP : Cost of pressure type intake (US\$) CPS : Cost of intake structure (US\$) CPG : Cost of intake gates and others (US\$) Ha: Reservoir drawdown depth (m) DHTP: Tunnel diameter calculated in A6 below (m) Ap : Installed capacity discharge (m ³ /S) |
| | Non-pressure type (run-of-river) ----- $CIN = CNS + CNB$ $CNS = 20,400 \cdot DHTN^{0.557}$ $CNB = 58,800 \cdot Q_p^{0.741}$ | CIN : Cost of non-pressure type intake, incl. sand trap basin (US\$) CNS : Cost of intake structure (US\$) CNB : Cost of sand trap basin (US\$) DHTN: Tunnel diameter (m) Qp : Installed capacity discharge (m ³ /S) |
| A 6 Headrace Tunnel | Pressure tunnel ----- $CHP = 390,6 \cdot DHTP^{1.433} \cdot LHT \cdot N$ | CHP : Cost of pressure type headrace tunnel (US\$) DHTP: Inner diameter of headrace tunnel (m) LHT : Length of tunnel (m) N : Number of tunnels |

表 9.2 第一次建設費計算の計算式 (2/3)

| Item | Cost Formula | Parameter |
|--------------------|---|--|
| | Non-pressure type (1) ----- (horse-shoe shape) CHN1 = 230.8.DHN.LHT.N | CHN1: Cost of non-pressure type headrace tunnel (horse-shoe shape, US\$) |
| | Non-pressure type (2) ----- (semi circle/rectangular) CHN2 = 308.B ^{1.282} .LHT.N | CHN2: Cost of non-pressure type headrace tunnel (semi circle/rectangular, US\$) DHN : Inner diameter of headrace tunnel (horse shoe shape, m) B : Inner width of tunnel (semi circle/rectangular, m) |
| A 7 Surge Tank | CST = 4,821. (Qt. (Ha+LT) ^{1/2}) ^{0.962} .N | CST : Cost of surge tank (US\$) Qt : Max. discharge per headrace tunnel (m ³ /S) Ha : Reservoir drawdown depth (m) LT : Headrace tunnel length (m) N : Number of surge tanks, to be same as the number of headrace tunnels. |
| A 8 Head Tank | CHD = 70,600 . Q _p ^{0.613} | CHD : Cost of head tank (US\$) Q _p : Installed capacity discharge (m ³ /S) |
| A 9 Pressure Shaft | Pressure Shaft ----- CPS = 1,043.DIAP ^{0.749} .LPT.N | CPS : Cost of pressure shaft (US\$) DIAP: Inner diameter of penstock (m) LPT : Total length of penstock (m) LPT = LP + 0.47 (HGROS - Ho) N : Number of penstock lines |
| | Steel Liner ----- CSL = (0.7833.HEF + 18.94) .Qs + 208.73.HEF ^{0.162} | CSL : Cost of steel liner (US\$) HEF : Effective head (m) Qs : Max. discharge per pressure shaft (m ³ /S) |

表 9.2 第一次建設費計算の計算式 (3/3)

| Item | Cost Formula | Parameter |
|---------------------|---|--|
| A10 Powerhouse | Powerhouse building | |
| | ----- | |
| Civil Works | $CHP_1 = 892 \cdot Q_p \cdot HEF^{2/3} \cdot N^{1/2}$ | <p>CHP_1 : Cost of powerhouse building (super-structures) (US\$)</p> <p>$Q_p$: Installed capacity discharge (m^3/S)</p> <p>HEF : Effective head (m)</p> |
| | Substructures | |
| | ----- | |
| | $CHP_2 = 1,115 \cdot Q_p \cdot HEF^{2/3} \cdot N^{1/2}$ | <p>CHP_2 : Cost of substructures incl. equip. foundation (US\$)</p> <p>$N$: Number of units</p> |
| A12 Power Equipment | $CPE = 6,500 \cdot (P/HEF^{1/2})^{0.90}$ | <p>CPE : Cost of power equipment, incl. switchyard equipment (US\$)</p> <p>$P$: Installed power capacity (kW)</p> <p>HEF : Effective head (m)</p> |

表 11.1 各計画地点インベントリーの概要 (1/5)

| TOTAL SCHEMES : 145 | | FINAL OUTPUT AS OF JUL.1987 | | PRICE LEVEL | | END - 1985 | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|------|-----------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|---------|---------------|--|
| NO. | PROJECT ID # | PROJECT NAME | TYPE | POWER | | ACCESS ROAD | | TRANS. LINE | | TOTAL COST | | I N D I C E S | |
| | | | | INST. CAP. (MW) | COST (MIL USD) | LENGTH (KM) | COST (MIL USD) | LENGTH (KM) | COST (MIL USD) | MILLION US DOLLAR | USD/KW | USD/KWH | |
| 1 | 1-2-0-1-0 | RIZAL | RES | 15.1 | 169.4 | 5.0 | 1.4 | 4.0 | 0.5 | 171.3 | 11306.7 | 2.358 | |
| 2 | 1-3-0-1-0 | BASULIN | RES | 183.8 | 416.2 | 10.0 | 2.9 | 18.0 | 3.8 | 422.8 | 2300.4 | 1.454 | |
| 3 | 1-3-0-2-0 | NASULITAN | ROR | 37.2 | 41.9 | 12.4 | 3.5 | 17.4 | 1.7 | 47.2 | 1268.6 | 0.780 | |
| 4 | 1-10-0-1-0 | LUYA | RES | 411.7 | 871.8 | 0. | 0. | 45.0 | 14.1 | 885.6 | 2151.9 | 1.360 | |
| 5 | 1-10-0-1-1 | LUYA (ROR ALT.) | ROR | 39.6 | 48.8 | 15.0 | 4.3 | 35.0 | 2.8 | 55.8 | 1410.2 | 0.858 | |
| 6 | 1-10-0-2-0 | BAKUM | ROR | 33.9 | 23.1 | 7.0 | 2.0 | 18.2 | 1.8 | 26.9 | 793.3 | 0.488 | |
| 7 | 1-10-1-3-0 | TIBUNEC | RES | 97.7 | 283.7 | 0. | 0. | 27.0 | 5.1 | 288.8 | 2957.5 | 1.801 | |
| 8 | 1-10-1-4-0 | AMBURAYAN | ROR | 61.1 | 72.6 | 15.4 | 4.4 | 32.8 | 3.7 | 80.7 | 1320.4 | 0.811 | |
| 9 | 1-11-0-1-0 | USJ | RES | 10.1 | 223.5 | 0. | 0. | 40.0 | 1.5 | 225.0 | 22307.5 | 4.792 | |
| 10 | 1-11-0-2-0 | CHICCO-R | ROR | 14.3 | 27.4 | 8.5 | 2.4 | 37.0 | 1.5 | 31.3 | 2191.6 | 1.347 | |
| 11 | 1-22-0-1-0 | BANANGANG | RES | 264.5 | 438.9 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 24.0 | 8.1 | 447.1 | 1690.5 | 0.547 | |
| 12 | 1-22-0-2-0 | LANGIDEN | RES | 3.0 | 75.1 | 12.5 | 3.6 | 21.0 | 1.0 | 79.6 | 26360.7 | 5.750 | |
| 13 | 1-22-0-3-0 | BANDI | RES | 3.1 | 180.6 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 35.0 | 1.4 | 182.1 | 57849.3 | 12.696 | |
| 14 | 1-22-0-4-0 | ALIP | RES | 17.0 | 171.5 | 8.0 | 2.3 | 10.0 | 0.6 | 174.4 | 10257.4 | 2.261 | |
| 15 | 1-22-0-5-0 | SUPO | RES | 142.1 | 243.2 | 3.1 | 0.9 | 31.7 | 5.8 | 249.9 | 1758.7 | 0.715 | |
| 16 | 1-22-0-6-0 | ETEB | RES | 107.1 | 232.9 | 0.2 | 0.1 | 36.5 | 6.5 | 239.4 | 2235.6 | 0.946 | |
| 17 | 1-22-0-7-0 | BUCHNIT | RES | 148.1 | 349.5 | 15.0 | 4.3 | 50.0 | 8.4 | 362.2 | 2446.1 | 1.559 | |
| 18 | 1-22-0-8-0 | UPPER BUCHNIT | RES | 124.4 | 294.3 | 10.5 | 3.0 | 59.0 | 8.9 | 306.1 | 2461.0 | 1.578 | |
| 19 | 1-22-0-9-0 | DAYAPAN | RES | 23.9 | 335.4 | 4.0 | 1.1 | 12.0 | 0.7 | 337.3 | 14083.3 | 3.096 | |
| 20 | 1-22-0-10-0 | ABRA | ROR | 10.7 | 15.1 | 10.0 | 2.9 | 8.0 | 0.6 | 18.5 | 1724.5 | 0.788 | |
| 21 | 1-22-1-11-0 | NASLIBACAN | RES | 12.1 | 159.7 | 38.0 | 10.8 | 27.0 | 1.2 | 171.7 | 14227.5 | 3.137 | |
| 22 | 1-22-1-12-0 | TINEG-1 | RES | 367.9 | 618.6 | 16.0 | 4.6 | 15.0 | 5.5 | 628.7 | 1708.6 | 1.107 | |
| 23 | 1-22-1-13-0 | TINEG-2 | RES | 108.9 | 356.6 | 36.0 | 10.3 | 27.0 | 5.1 | 371.9 | 3416.3 | 2.134 | |
| 24 | 1-22-1-14-0 | TINEG-3 | RES | 17.9 | 241.0 | 51.0 | 14.5 | 39.0 | 1.5 | 257.0 | 14395.6 | 3.175 | |
| 25 | 1-22-2-15-0 | BINONGAN-R | ROR | 5.7 | 26.2 | 27.0 | 7.7 | 36.0 | 1.4 | 35.3 | 6244.4 | 1.524 | |
| 26 | 1-22-3-16-0 | PAGANAO | RES | 10.2 | 145.6 | 17.0 | 4.8 | 15.0 | 0.8 | 151.3 | 14812.0 | 3.263 | |
| 27 | 1-22-3-17-0 | MALANAS (LICUANO) | RES | 5.3 | 114.6 | 17.0 | 4.8 | 26.0 | 1.1 | 120.5 | 22944.9 | 5.051 | |
| 28 | 1-22-4-18-0 | TAPING | RES | 5.4 | 176.5 | 4.0 | 1.1 | 18.0 | 0.9 | 176.5 | 33040.5 | 7.110 | |
| 29 | 1-22-5-19-0 | UPPER MAGUYEPYEP | RES | 9.5 | 135.5 | 14.0 | 4.0 | 55.0 | 2.0 | 145.4 | 15349.5 | 3.351 | |
| 30 | 1-22-5-20-0 | BUCLOC | RES | 6.3 | 154.8 | 25.0 | 7.1 | 38.0 | 1.5 | 163.4 | 25997.3 | 5.726 | |

NOTES : RES - RESERVOIR
ROR - RUN-OF-RIVER
LHD - RUN-OF-RIVER WITH A LOW HEAD DAM
LOT - LAKE OUTLET

表 11.1 各水力地点インベントリーの概要 (2/5)

| TOTAL SCHEMES : 145 | | FINAL OUTPUT AS OF JUL.1987 | | PRICE LEVEL : | | END - 1985 | | | | | | |
|---------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|------|-----------------|-----------|-------------------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|---------|--------|
| NO. | PROJECT ID # | PROJECT NAME | TYPE | POWER | | TRANS. LINE | | TOTAL COST | | INDICES | | |
| | | | | INST. CAP. (MW) | (MIL USD) | ACCESS ROAD LENGTH (KM) | COST (MIL USD) | LENGTH (KM) | COST (MIL USD) | MILLION US DOLLAR | USD/KW | USD/KW |
| 31 | 1-22-5-21-0 | DAGUIOMAN | RES | 2.9 | 102.5 | 30.0 | 8.6 | 41.0 | 1.6 | 112.6 | 39084.0 | 8.555 |
| 32 | 1-22-5-22-0 | BOYAN | RES | 13.0 | 267.4 | 20.0 | 5.7 | 56.0 | 2.0 | 275.1 | 21205.9 | 4.605 |
| 33 | 1-22-5-23-0 | IKMIN | ROR | 10.2 | 24.2 | 20.5 | 5.8 | 40.0 | 1.5 | 31.5 | 3038.8 | 1.406 |
| 34 | 1-22-5-24-0 | TOUENG | RES | 8.6 | 190.5 | 30.0 | 8.6 | 36.0 | 1.4 | 200.5 | 23392.5 | 5.108 |
| 35 | 1-22-5-25-0 | DANAC | RES | 5.9 | 108.6 | 36.5 | 10.4 | 32.0 | 1.3 | 120.3 | 20506.4 | 4.521 |
| 36 | 1-22-6-26-0 | AMLUAGAN | RES | 7.2 | 221.5 | 13.0 | 3.7 | 24.0 | 1.1 | 226.3 | 31423.5 | 6.892 |
| 37 | 1-22-6-27-0 | DAMANIT | ROR | 6.3 | 10.2 | 30.5 | 8.7 | 44.0 | 1.7 | 20.5 | 3233.6 | 1.479 |
| 38 | 1-22-6-28-0 | NAINA | RES | 16.2 | 275.0 | 14.0 | 4.0 | 33.0 | 1.3 | 280.4 | 17332.6 | 3.704 |
| 39 | 1-22-6-29-0 | UTIP | ROR | 11.4 | 19.1 | 34.0 | 9.7 | 45.0 | 1.7 | 30.5 | 2666.3 | 1.217 |
| 40 | 1-22-7-30-0 | KUMANGA | RES | 5.6 | 130.3 | 10.0 | 2.9 | 40.0 | 1.5 | 134.7 | 24111.8 | 5.231 |
| 41 | 1-22-7-31-0 | SUYSUYAN | RES | 10.0 | 182.8 | 13.0 | 3.7 | 46.0 | 1.7 | 188.2 | 18737.9 | 4.110 |
| 42 | 1-37-0-1-0 | DINGRAS | RES | 5.1 | 119.7 | 5.5 | 1.6 | 16.0 | 0.8 | 122.0 | 23713.0 | 4.595 |
| 43 | 1-39-0-1-0 | VINTAR | RES | 2.5 | 56.2 | 1.0 | 0.3 | 13.0 | 0.7 | 57.2 | 22904.8 | 4.490 |
| 44 | 1-39-0-2-0 | TAMDAGAN | RES | 13.1 | 167.5 | 7.0 | 2.0 | 22.0 | 1.0 | 170.5 | 13015.4 | 2.524 |
| 45 | 1-47-0-1-0 | BULU-1(ILOCOS) | RES | 14.9 | 196.2 | 2.0 | 0.6 | 8.0 | 0.6 | 197.4 | 13204.4 | 2.554 |
| 46 | 1-47-0-2-0 | BULU-2(ILOCOS) | ROR | 7.5 | 13.3 | 15.5 | 4.4 | 42.0 | 1.6 | 19.3 | 2581.5 | 1.421 |
| 47 | 2-5-0-1-0 | LUNA | RES | 51.7 | 165.3 | 13.5 | 3.8 | 30.0 | 3.4 | 172.5 | 3336.8 | 1.404 |
| 48 | 2-5-0-2-0 | ZIMITGUI | RES | 64.7 | 165.6 | 10.5 | 3.0 | 21.0 | 2.6 | 171.3 | 2648.1 | 1.124 |
| 49 | 2-6-0-1-0 | SISIRITAN | RES | 418.3 | 522.8 | 0. | 0. | 44.4 | 13.9 | 536.8 | 1283.4 | 0.714 |
| 50 | 2-6-0-2-0 | BUBULAYAN | RES | 577.1 | 707.8 | 2.0 | 0.6 | 56.0 | 34.5 | 742.9 | 1287.3 | 0.427 |
| 51 | 2-6-0-3-0 | BULU | RES | 408.0 | 496.6 | 4.0 | 1.1 | 65.5 | 19.9 | 517.7 | 1268.8 | 0.416 |
| 52 | 2-6-1-4-0 | NABABARAYAN | RES | 304.0 | 432.0 | 6.0 | 1.7 | 75.0 | 22.6 | 456.3 | 1501.3 | 0.618 |
| 53 | 2-6-1-5-0 | DIBAGAT | RES | 301.7 | 428.0 | 3.6 | 1.0 | 75.6 | 22.8 | 451.8 | 1437.5 | 0.437 |
| 54 | 2-6-1-6-0 | AGBULU | RES | 216.4 | 301.1 | 6.5 | 1.9 | 78.6 | 12.5 | 315.8 | 1458.2 | 0.481 |
| 55 | 2-6-1-7-0 | ADAN | RES | 196.8 | 450.5 | 18.0 | 5.1 | 49.0 | 8.3 | 463.9 | 2356.8 | 1.534 |
| 56 | 2-6-1-8-0 | APAYAO | ROR | 15.7 | 25.7 | 32.4 | 9.2 | 39.4 | 1.5 | 36.5 | 2330.1 | 1.071 |
| 57 | 2-8-1-1-0 | ZINUNDANGAN | RES | 5.6 | 47.7 | 3.5 | 1.0 | 47.0 | 1.7 | 50.4 | 9000.6 | 1.968 |
| 58 | 2-8-2-2-0 | CAPISAYAN | RES | 3.3 | 55.6 | 13.0 | 3.7 | 32.0 | 1.3 | 60.6 | 18296.7 | 3.738 |
| 59 | 2-8-3-3-0 | BASAO | RES | 522.4 | 902.2 | 2.5 | 0.7 | 9.0 | 6.6 | 909.5 | 1741.0 | 1.134 |
| 60 | 2-8-3-4-0 | CHICO-1R | ROR | 26.6 | 35.0 | 0. | 0. | 20.5 | 1.0 | 36.0 | 1353.1 | 0.581 |

NOTES : RES - RESERVOIR LHD - RUN-OF-RIVER WITH A LOW HEAD DAM
ROR - RUN-OF-RIVER LOT - LAKE OUTLET

表 11.1 各水力地点インベントリートの大要 (3/5)

| TOTAL SCHEMES : 145 | | FINAL OUTPUT AS OF JUL. 1987 | | PRICE LEVEL : | | END - 1985 | | | | | | |
|---------------------|--------------|------------------------------|------|-----------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|------------|----------------|--------|
| NO. | PROJECT ID # | PROJECT NAME | TYPE | POWER | | ACCESS ROAD | | TRANS. LINE | | TOTAL COST | I N D I C E S | |
| | | | | INST. CAP. (MW) | COST (MIL USD) | LENGTH (KM) | COST (MIL USD) | LENGTH (KM) | COST (MIL USD) | | MILLION USD/KW | USD/KW |
| 61 | 2- 8- 3- 5-0 | SADANGA | RES | 236.2 | 453.7 | 0. | 0. | 28.1 | 9.2 | 463.0 | 1943.4 | 0.844 |
| 62 | 2- 8- 3- 6-0 | CHICO-2R | ROR | 33.4 | 43.0 | 0. | 0. | 12.6 | 1.4 | 44.4 | 1331.5 | 0.573 |
| 63 | 2- 8- 3- 7-0 | CHICO-3R | ROR | 17.8 | 25.3 | 0. | 0. | 6.6 | 0.5 | 25.8 | 1454.2 | 0.627 |
| 64 | 2- 8- 3- 8-0 | BONTOC | RES | 73.3 | 236.7 | 0. | 0. | 6.0 | 2.1 | 238.8 | 3255.5 | 1.988 |
| 65 | 2- 8- 3- 9-0 | CHICO-4R | ROR | 11.8 | 21.1 | 0. | 0. | 1.2 | 0.4 | 21.5 | 1821.3 | 0.785 |
| 66 | 2- 8- 4-10-0 | MATALAG | RES | 23.4 | 78.2 | 1.5 | 0.4 | 28.0 | 1.2 | 79.8 | 3414.6 | 1.109 |
| 67 | 2- 8- 4-11-0 | MABUANGAN | ROR | 3.9 | 11.2 | 24.0 | 6.8 | 49.0 | 1.8 | 19.8 | 5087.6 | 2.188 |
| 68 | 2- 8- 5-12-0 | PINURPUK | RES | 18.6 | 271.6 | 3.0 | 0.9 | 32.0 | 1.3 | 273.7 | 14724.4 | 3.227 |
| 69 | 2- 8- 5-13-0 | ADAGA | RES | 69.0 | 195.3 | 21.0 | 6.0 | 47.0 | 4.9 | 207.2 | 3002.2 | 1.896 |
| 70 | 2- 8- 5-14-0 | SALTAN-4 | RES | 12.1 | 247.5 | 3.0 | 0.9 | 41.0 | 1.6 | 249.9 | 20636.9 | 4.393 |
| 71 | 2- 8- 5-15-0 | SALTAN | ROR | 12.1 | 21.8 | 2.0 | 0.6 | 51.6 | 1.9 | 24.2 | 1995.7 | 0.860 |
| 72 | 2- 8- 5-16-0 | SALTAN-S | RES | 5.9 | 112.7 | 7.5 | 2.1 | 39.0 | 1.5 | 116.3 | 19799.3 | 4.208 |
| 73 | 2- 8- 5-17-0 | BABACA-R | RES | 8.0 | 82.1 | 11.5 | 3.3 | 42.0 | 1.6 | 87.0 | 10847.5 | 2.373 |
| 74 | 2- 8- 5-18-0 | BABACA | ROR | 5.3 | 10.6 | 24.0 | 6.8 | 48.0 | 1.8 | 19.3 | 3074.9 | 1.325 |
| 75 | 2- 8- 5-19-0 | NANENG | RES | 82.2 | 231.0 | 3.5 | 1.0 | 35.0 | 6.3 | 238.2 | 2896.5 | 1.261 |
| 76 | 2- 8- 6-20-0 | MT. BOLONTOC | RES | 11.3 | 267.6 | 4.5 | 1.3 | 26.0 | 1.1 | 270.0 | 23885.7 | 4.874 |
| 77 | 2- 8- 6-21-0 | LOWER PASIL | RES | 56.0 | 170.0 | 0. | 0. | 30.0 | 3.4 | 173.4 | 3098.1 | 1.889 |
| 78 | 2- 8- 6-22-0 | PASIL | ROR | 20.0 | 24.2 | 2.0 | 0.6 | 9.6 | 0.6 | 25.4 | 1270.9 | 0.548 |
| 79 | 2- 8- 6-23-0 | TANUDAN | ROR | 24.5 | 29.3 | 13.0 | 3.7 | 25.8 | 1.1 | 34.2 | 1392.6 | 0.600 |
| 80 | 2- 8- 7-24-0 | BANTAY | RES | 39.8 | 90.6 | 0. | 0. | 50.4 | 3.7 | 94.3 | 2368.5 | 0.964 |
| 81 | 2- 8- 8-25-0 | DABBA | RES | 50.3 | 140.4 | 14.5 | 4.1 | 23.0 | 2.8 | 147.4 | 2444.2 | 0.993 |
| 82 | 2- 8- 8-26-0 | DALAYA | RES | 100.9 | 232.1 | 30.0 | 8.6 | 24.0 | 4.7 | 245.3 | 2431.4 | 1.441 |
| 83 | 2- 8- 8-27-0 | TUSUEGARAO | ROR | 9.2 | 14.1 | 37.0 | 10.5 | 16.0 | 0.8 | 25.5 | 2755.8 | 1.255 |
| 84 | 2- 8- 9-28-0 | SAN PABLO | RES | 17.6 | 365.3 | 20.0 | 5.7 | 15.0 | 0.8 | 391.8 | 22216.9 | 4.680 |
| 85 | 2- 8-11-29-0 | TUNAUINI-1 | RES | 52.7 | 195.8 | 24.5 | 7.0 | 27.0 | 3.2 | 205.9 | 3906.4 | 2.287 |
| 86 | 2- 8-12-30-0 | NATONIN | RES | 5.0 | 63.6 | 17.0 | 4.6 | 8.0 | 0.6 | 69.2 | 13720.0 | 2.866 |
| 87 | 2- 8-12-31-0 | PASTOR | RES | 6.7 | 92.1 | 13.0 | 3.7 | 41.0 | 1.6 | 97.4 | 14449.1 | 2.976 |
| 88 | 2- 8-13-32-0 | TABUK | RES | 36.6 | 86.2 | 12.5 | 3.6 | 12.0 | 1.4 | 91.2 | 2489.2 | 1.476 |
| 89 | 2- 8-13-33-0 | BANATAO | RES | 14.7 | 41.2 | 17.0 | 4.8 | 18.0 | 0.9 | 47.0 | 3204.5 | 1.779 |
| 90 | 2- 8-14-34-0 | MALTANO | RES | 175.3 | 371.9 | 34.0 | 9.7 | 70.0 | 11.5 | 392.9 | 2241.2 | 0.912 |

NOTES : RES - RESERVOIR
ROR - RUN-OF-RIVER
LHD - RUN-OF-RIVER WITH A LOW HEAD DAM
LOT - LAKE OUTLET

表 11.1 各水力地点インベントリ-の大要 (4/5)

| TOTAL SCHEMES : 145 | | FINAL OUTPUT AS OF JUL. 1987 | | PRICE LEVEL | | END - 1985 | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|---------------|------------------------------|------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------|-----------------------|---------|---------|--|
| NO. | PROJECT ID # | PROJECT NAME | TYPE | POWER | | ACCESS ROAD | | TRANS. LINE | | TOTAL COST | | INDICES | |
| | | | | INST. CAP. (MW) | COST (MIL USD) | LENGTH (KM) | COST (MIL USD) | LENGTH (KM) | COST (MIL USD) | MILLION USD/DOLLAR | USD/KW | USD/KWH | |
| 91 | 2- 8-14-35-0 | ILAGAN-1 | RES | 208.4 | 364.2 | 76.0 | 21.7 | 66.0 | 10.7 | 396.6 | 1902.8 | 1.190 | |
| 92 | 2- 8-14-36-0 | ILAGAN-2 | RES | 95.3 | 227.0 | 90.0 | 25.7 | 68.0 | 11.0 | 263.7 | 2767.3 | 1.669 | |
| 93 | 2- 8-14-37-0 | DINAPIOU | RES | 58.3 | 128.3 | 40.0 | 11.4 | 67.0 | 6.7 | 146.4 | 2509.8 | 1.067 | |
| 94 | 2- 8-15-38-0 | BALLASANG | RES | 139.2 | 326.3 | 12.0 | 3.4 | 58.0 | 9.6 | 339.3 | 2437.2 | 1.385 | |
| 95 | 2- 8-15-39-0 | ABUAN-1 | RES | 185.6 | 370.8 | 22.5 | 6.4 | 27.0 | 5.1 | 382.4 | 2059.8 | 1.287 | |
| 96 | 2- 8-16-40-0 | CATALANGAN | RES | 46.1 | 147.0 | 1.5 | 0.4 | 27.0 | 3.2 | 151.4 | 3149.9 | 1.742 | |
| 97 | 2- 8-16-41-0 | DISUSUAN | RES | 5.6 | 64.1 | 7.5 | 2.1 | 41.0 | 1.6 | 67.8 | 12106.3 | 2.458 | |
| 98 | 2- 8-16-42-0 | MARIANO | RES | 10.5 | 109.9 | 34.0 | 9.7 | 45.0 | 1.7 | 121.9 | 11574.8 | 2.445 | |
| 99 | 2- 8-19-43-0 | ALIMIT-1 | RES | 62.3 | 170.2 | 17.0 | 4.8 | 36.0 | 4.0 | 179.0 | 2874.5 | 1.670 | |
| 100 | 2- 8-19-44-0 | ALIMIT-2 | RES | 63.3 | 208.9 | 15.5 | 4.4 | 41.0 | 4.4 | 217.8 | 3439.6 | 1.980 | |
| 101 | 2- 8-20-45-0 | HUOAB | RES | 97.1 | 307.5 | 1.5 | 0.4 | 41.0 | 7.1 | 315.1 | 3246.3 | 1.893 | |
| 102 | 2- 8-20-46-0 | IBULAO | ROR | 16.3 | 20.6 | 14.2 | 4.0 | 42.0 | 1.6 | 26.3 | 1611.6 | 0.759 | |
| 103 | 2- 8-22-47-0 | MATUNO-1R | ROR | 9.2 | 19.8 | 38.0 | 10.8 | 29.0 | 1.2 | 31.8 | 3467.4 | 1.630 | |
| 104 | 2- 8-22-48-0 | MATUNO-2R | ROR | 6.7 | 13.0 | 30.0 | 8.6 | 17.0 | 0.9 | 22.4 | 2579.0 | 1.214 | |
| 105 | 2- 8-22-49-0 | STA. CRUZ | RES | 2.4 | 72.9 | 0. | 0. | 15.0 | 0.8 | 73.6 | 30173.4 | 5.522 | |
| 106 | 2- 8-26-50-0 | PINARIPAD | RES | 78.7 | 200.0 | 5.0 | 1.4 | 36.0 | 6.7 | 208.1 | 2645.9 | 1.434 | |
| 107 | 2- 8-27-51-0 | DIBULUAN | RES | 50.2 | 163.0 | 18.0 | 5.1 | 57.0 | 5.8 | 174.0 | 3462.6 | 2.075 | |
| 108 | 2- 8-28-52-0 | CABINGATAN | RES | 265.5 | 326.5 | 38.5 | 11.0 | 72.0 | 21.7 | 359.2 | 1353.3 | 0.551 | |
| 109 | 2- 8-28-53-0 | GANIP | ROR | 7.9 | 10.0 | 49.0 | 14.0 | 59.0 | 2.1 | 26.1 | 3307.8 | 1.515 | |
| 110 | 2- 8-29-54-0 | DAKGAN | RES | 169.0 | 314.6 | 23.5 | 6.7 | 55.0 | 9.1 | 330.4 | 1955.6 | 1.190 | |
| 111 | 2- 8-29-55-0 | MADDELA | RES | 9.3 | 170.4 | 25.5 | 7.3 | 54.0 | 2.0 | 179.6 | 19359.9 | 4.044 | |
| 112 | 2- 8-29-56-0 | KAGIPSIPAN | RES | 158.4 | 332.1 | 7.5 | 2.1 | 70.0 | 11.3 | 345.6 | 2182.0 | 1.230 | |
| 113 | 2- 8-29-57-0 | GADENG | RES | 138.5 | 357.2 | 2.5 | 0.7 | 69.0 | 11.2 | 369.0 | 2663.6 | 1.608 | |
| 114 | 2- 8-29-58-0 | CASECNAN | ROR | 11.2 | 20.8 | 10.0 | 2.9 | 66.0 | 2.3 | 26.0 | 2308.8 | 1.054 | |
| 115 | 2- 8-29-59-0 | UPPER CASECNAN | ROR | 12.2 | 21.5 | 17.0 | 4.8 | 57.6 | 2.1 | 28.4 | 2335.3 | 1.067 | |
| 116 | 2- 8-29-60-0 | UPPER CASECNAN-2 | RES | 64.0 | 186.1 | 12.0 | 3.4 | 51.0 | 5.3 | 194.8 | 3045.8 | 1.294 | |
| 117 | 2- 8-29-61-0 | UPPER CASECNAN-3 | RES | 70.0 | 164.3 | 37.0 | 10.5 | 48.0 | 5.0 | 179.9 | 2571.7 | 1.088 | |
| 118 | 2- 32- 0- 1-0 | TABOAN | RES | 50.3 | 137.6 | 6.0 | 1.7 | 68.0 | 6.8 | 146.1 | 2905.3 | 1.189 | |
| 119 | 2- 39- 0- 1-0 | DIRATAYAN | RES | 117.5 | 278.7 | 10.0 | 2.9 | 27.0 | 5.1 | 266.6 | 2439.8 | 1.493 | |
| 120 | 2- 47- 0- 1-0 | PALANAN | RES | 23.4 | 63.4 | 27.0 | 7.7 | 68.0 | 2.4 | 73.4 | 3143.9 | 1.691 | |

NOTES : RES - RESERVOIR LHD - RUN-OF-RIVER WITH A LOW HEAD DAM
ROR - RUN-OF-RIVER LOT - LAKE OUTLET

表 11.1 各水力地点インベントリ-の概要 (5/5)

| TOTAL SCHEMES : 145 | | FINAL OUTPUT AS OF JUL. 1987 | | PRICE LEVEL : | | END - 1985 | | | | | | |
|---------------------|--------------|------------------------------|------|-----------------|----------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|---------|-------|
| NO. | PROJECT ID # | PROJECT NAME | TYPE | P O W E R | | TRANS. LINE | | I N D I C E S | | | | |
| | | | | INST. CAP. (MW) | COST (MIL USD) | LENGTH (KM) | COST (MIL USD) | LENGTH (KM) | COST (MIL USD) | MILLION USD/KW | USD/KW | |
| 121 | 3-13-0-1-0 | MALUPA | RES | 13.9 | 396.0 | 18.0 | 5.1 | 52.0 | 1.9 | 403.1 | 28952.1 | 5.878 |
| 122 | 3-23-0-1-0 | UMIRAY-3 | RES | 153.7 | 439.0 | 20.0 | 5.7 | 52.0 | 8.7 | 453.4 | 2949.8 | 1.283 |
| 123 | 3-23-0-2-0 | UPPER UMIRAY | RES | 216.1 | 383.7 | 38.5 | 11.0 | 41.0 | 7.1 | 401.8 | 1859.4 | 1.224 |
| 124 | 3-25-1-1-0 | CATWON | RES | 4.6 | 67.7 | 33.0 | 9.4 | 34.0 | 1.4 | 78.4 | 17211.4 | 3.290 |
| 125 | 3-25-2-2-0 | BALINTINGON | RES | 7.2 | 96.9 | 22.0 | 6.3 | 33.0 | 1.3 | 104.5 | 14562.1 | 2.977 |
| 126 | 3-25-2-3-0 | PAPAYA | RES | 2.4 | 57.9 | 22.0 | 6.3 | 36.0 | 1.4 | 65.6 | 27365.8 | 5.619 |
| 127 | 3-25-3-4-0 | LUBINGAN | RES | 6.9 | 132.1 | 6.0 | 1.7 | 58.0 | 2.1 | 135.9 | 19605.1 | 3.521 |
| 128 | 3-27-0-1-0 | GUNAIN | RES | 1.6 | 59.8 | 6.0 | 1.7 | 21.0 | 1.0 | 62.5 | 39698.3 | 7.585 |
| 129 | 3-77-0-2-0 | PILA | RES | 5.8 | 238.9 | 10.0 | 2.9 | 42.0 | 1.6 | 243.4 | 41604.6 | 8.847 |
| 130 | 3-77-0-3-0 | SAN NICOLAS | RES | 16.4 | 248.4 | 2.0 | 0.6 | 25.0 | 1.1 | 250.1 | 15232.0 | 3.153 |
| 131 | 3-77-0-4-0 | TASU | RES | 67.4 | 156.9 | 6.0 | 1.7 | 27.0 | 3.2 | 161.8 | 2402.4 | 0.782 |
| 132 | 3-77-0-5-0 | AGNO-1 | ROR | 4.6 | 9.9 | 9.0 | 2.6 | 26.0 | 1.1 | 13.6 | 2965.8 | 1.336 |
| 133 | 3-77-0-6-0 | AGNO-2 | ROR | 10.5 | 19.4 | 4.3 | 1.2 | 27.6 | 1.2 | 21.8 | 2070.9 | 0.937 |
| 134 | 3-77-0-7-0 | AGNO-3 | ROR | 9.3 | 15.8 | 0. | 0. | 32.0 | 1.3 | 17.1 | 1836.9 | 0.829 |
| 135 | 3-77-1-8-0 | CAMILING-1 | RES | 9.8 | 303.4 | 6.0 | 1.7 | 25.0 | 1.1 | 306.2 | 31178.6 | 6.584 |
| 136 | 3-77-1-9-0 | CAMILING-2 | RES | 8.1 | 130.6 | 12.0 | 3.4 | 29.0 | 1.2 | 135.2 | 16717.7 | 3.554 |
| 137 | 3-77-4-10-0 | PAMPANG | ROR | 6.3 | 10.7 | 22.0 | 6.3 | 35.0 | 1.4 | 18.4 | 2893.3 | 1.308 |
| 138 | 4-7-0-1-0 | KARAN | RES | 213.9 | 487.9 | 14.0 | 4.0 | 18.6 | 3.9 | 475.8 | 2224.7 | 0.738 |
| 139 | 4-7-0-2-0 | DARAITAN | RES | 61.2 | 117.3 | 20.0 | 5.7 | 23.0 | 2.8 | 125.9 | 2055.8 | 0.857 |
| 140 | 4-7-0-3-0 | UPPER AGOS-1M | RES | 44.7 | 84.9 | 23.0 | 6.6 | 18.0 | 2.4 | 93.6 | 2099.4 | 1.369 |
| 141 | 4-7-0-4-0 | UPPER AGOS-1S | RES | 23.5 | 63.1 | 23.0 | 6.6 | 18.0 | 0.9 | 70.6 | 3007.5 | 1.669 |
| 142 | 4-7-0-5-0 | UPPER AGOS-2 | RES | 135.2 | 251.8 | 18.6 | 5.3 | 21.0 | 4.3 | 261.4 | 1933.2 | 0.641 |
| 143 | 4-115-1-1-0 | WAWA | RES | 60.9 | 160.8 | 3.6 | 1.0 | 21.0 | 2.6 | 164.4 | 2701.5 | 0.889 |
| 144 | 5-14-1-1-0 | BOSIGON | RES | 44.7 | 88.2 | 0. | 0. | 30.0 | 3.4 | 91.7 | 2051.2 | 1.111 |
| 145 | 5-20-0-1-0 | PULANTUNA | RES | 9.1 | 37.0 | 4.5 | 1.3 | 36.0 | 1.4 | 39.7 | 4366.7 | 1.424 |

NOTES : RES - RESERVOIR, ROR - RUN-OF-RIVER, LHD - RUN-OF-RIVER WITH A LOW HEAD DAM, LOT - LAKE OUTLET

表 11.2 既存の水力発電設備一覧表

| Water Resources Region | Power Station | No. of Unit | Installed Capacity (MW) | Generated Energy (GWh) | Commission Year |
|------------------------|------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|
| II | Magat | 4 | 360 | 1,044 | 1983 |
| | Sub-Total | 4 | 360 | 1,044 | |
| III | Ambuklao | 3 | 75 | 355 | 1956 |
| | Binga | 4 | 100 | 494 | 1960 |
| | Angat | 8 | 228 | 562 | 1967 |
| | Pantabangan | 2 | 100 | 172 | 1977 |
| | Masiway | 1 | 12 | 47 | 1981 |
| | Sub-Total | 18 | 515 | 1,630 | |
| IV | Caliraya | 4 | 32 | 16 | 1945 |
| | Botocan | 3 | 17 | 47 | 1948 |
| | Kalayaan (Pumped storage) | 2 | 300 | 211 | 1983 |
| | Sub-Total | 9 | 349 | 274 | |
| V | Buhi-Barit | 1 | 1.8 | 8 | 1957 |
| | Cawayan | 1 | 0.4 | 0 | 1959 |
| | Sub-Total | 2 | 2.2 | 8 | |
| Total | | 33 | 1,226 | 2,956 ^{1/} | |

Remark: ^{1/} Figure indicates annual energy product recorded in 1986.

表 11.3 投入が予定されている水力発電プロジェクト及び
F/Sが完了している水力発電プロジェクトの一覧表

| Water Resources Region | Project Name | Installed Capacity (MW) | Generated Energy ^{1/} (GWh) | Commission Year |
|------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|
| <u>Committed</u> | | | | |
| IV | Pantay | 23 | 153 | 1993 |
| II/III | Casecnan | 268 | 1,379 | 1995 |
| Total | | 291 | 1,532 | |
| <u>F/S Completed</u> | | | | |
| I | Tina-Gasgas-Cura | 5.6 | 24 | |
| | Palsiguan | 42 | 200 | |
| | Binongan | 175 | 718 | |
| | Sub-Total | 222.6 | 942 | |
| II | Chico-4 | 360 | 955 | |
| | Gened | 600 | 1,632 | |
| | Matuno | 180 | 528 | |
| | Diduyon | 352 | 957 | |
| Sub-Total | | 1,492 | 4,072 | |
| III | Balog-Balog | 33 | 99 | |
| | San Roque | 390 | 1,214 | |
| | Sub-Total | 423 | 1,313 | |
| IV | Agos | 140 | 623 | |
| | Sub-Total | 140 | 623 | |
| Total | | 2,277.6 | 6,950 | |

Remark : ^{1/} Total of firm and secondary energy

表 11.4 ルソン島の包蔵水力 (1/2)

(Unit: MW)

| Water Resources Region | River System | Undeveloped potential (identified) 1/ | | Overlapped 5/ Power (Nos.) | Developing potential 2/ (2) Power (Nos.) | Developed potential 3/ (3) Power (Nos.) | Total Potential (1)+(2)+(3) Power (Nos.) | |
|------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|---|--|---|--------------|
| | | Total identified Power (Nos.) | Technically possible 4/ (1) | | | | | |
| I | Arinay | 15.1 (1) | - (0) | 15.1 (1) | - | - | (0) | |
| | Naguilian | 221.0 (2) | 183.8 (1) | 37.2 (1) | - | 183.8 | (1) | |
| | Amburayan | 644.0 (5) | 604.4 (4) | 39.6 (1) | - | 604.4 | (4) | |
| | Chico | 24.4 (2) | 14.3 (1) | 10.1 (1) | - | 14.3 | (1) | |
| | Abra | 1,490.4 (31) | 334.5 (7) | 1,155.9 (24) | 222.6 (3) | 557.1 | (10) | |
| | Leoag | 5.1 (1) | - (0) | 5.1 (1) | - | - | (0) | |
| | Vintar | 15.6 (2) | - (0) | 15.6 (2) | - | - | (0) | |
| | Bulu | 22.4 (2) | 7.5 (1) | 14.9 (1) | - | 7.5 | (1) | |
| | Region Total | 2,438.0 (46) | 1,144.5 (14) | 1,293.5 (32) | 222.6 (3) | - | (0) | 1,367.1 (17) |
| | Gattu | 116.4 (2) | 116.4 (2) | - (0) | - | 116.4 | (2) | |
| II | Abulog | 2,438.0 (8) | 428.9 (3) | 2,009.1 (5) | 600.0 (1) | 1,028.9 | (4) | |
| | Cagayan | 3,849.7 (61) | 2,260.0 (34) | 1,589.7 (27) | 1,160.0 (4) 5/ | 360.0 (1) | 3,780.0 (39) | |
| | Taboan | 50.3 (1) | 50.3 (1) | - (0) | - | 50.3 | (1) | |
| | Dikatayan | 117.5 (1) | 117.5 (1) | - (0) | - | 117.5 | (1) | |
| | Palanan | 23.4 (1) | 23.4 (1) | - (0) | - | 23.4 | (1) | |
| | Region Total | 6,595.3 (74) | 2,996.5 (42) | 3,598.8 (32) | 1,760.0 (5) | 360.0 (1) | 5,116.5 (48) | |
| | III | Cabatangan | 13.9 (1) | - (0) | 13.9 (1) | - | - | (0) |
| | | Umiray | 369.8 (2) | 216.1 (1) | 153.7 (1) | - | 216.1 | (1) |
| | | Pampanga | 21.1 (4) | - (0) | 21.1 (4) | - | 330.0 (3) | (3) |
| | | Colo | 1.6 (1) | - (0) | 1.6 (1) | - | - | (0) |
| Agno | | 138.2 (9) | 93.5 (4) | 44.7 (5) | 423.0 (2) | 175.0 (2) | 691.5 (8) | |
| Region Total | | 544.6 (17) | 309.6 (5) | 235.0 (12) | 423.0 (2) | 505.0 (5) | 1,237.6 (12) | |

表 11.4 ルソン島の包蔵水力 (2/2)

(Unit: MW)

| Water Resources Region | River System | Undeveloped potential (identified) 1/ | | | | Overlapped 5/ Power (Nos.) | Developing potential 2/ (2) Power (Nos.) | Developed potential 3/ (3) Power (Nos.) | Total Potential (1)+(2)+(3) Power (Nos.) |
|------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------------|--|--------------|--------------|----------------------------|--|---|--|
| | | Total identified Power (Nos.) | Technically possible 4/ (1) Power (Nos.) | Power (Nos.) | Power (Nos.) | | | | |
| IV | Agos | 478.5 (5) | 135.2 (1) | 343.3 (4) | 163.0 (2) | | 298.2 (3) | | |
| | Pasig | 60.9 (1) | 60.9 (1) | - (0) | | 359.0 7/ (3) | 419.9 (4) | | |
| | Region Total | 539.4 (6) | 196.1 (2) | 343.3 (4) | 163.0 (2) | 359.0 (3) | 718.1 (7) | | |
| V | Matogdon | 44.7 (1) | 44.7 (1) | - (0) | | | 44.7 (1) | | |
| | Bicol | 9.1 (1) | 9.1 (1) | - (0) | | | - (0) | | |
| | Buhi-Barit | - (0) | - (0) | - (0) | | 1.8 8/ (1) | 0.0 (0) | | |
| | Cawayan | - (0) | - (0) | - (0) | | 0.4 8/ (1) | 0.0 (0) | | |
| | Region Total | 53.8 (2) | 53.8 (2) | - (0) | - (0) | 2.2 8/ (2) | 44.7 (1) | | |
| Total in Luzon | | 10,171.1 (145) | 4,700.5 (65) | 5,470.6 (80) | 2,568.6 (12) | 1,224.0 (11) | 8,493.1 (86) | | |

Remarks: 1/ Potential of the schemes identified in the study

2/ Potential of the projects committed, or for which detailed design or feasibility studies have been completed

3/ Potential of the existing hydroelectric plants

4/ Schemes selected out of mutually exclusive schemes judging from power output and cost index, this category excludes schemes of power output below 5.0 MW

5/ Mutually exclusive schemes with technically possible schemes for development, or with developing projects

6/ Including Casecanan Trans-basins Development Project

7/ Including Kalayaan Pumped Storage Plant

8/ Total potential excludes those potential since it is below 5.0 MW

表 11.5 開発規模の大きい水力地点の一覧表

| Scheme | River System | Installed Capacity ^{1/} (MW) | Annual Energy ^{2/} (GWh) | Construction Cost (mil. US\$) | |
|---|----------------|--|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------|
| <u>Reservoir Type Development (over 200 MW)</u> | | | | | |
| 1. | Buburayan | Abulog | 576.4 | 1,867 | 742.9 |
| 2. | Basao | Chico, Cagayan | 522.4 | 894 | 909.5 |
| 3. | Sisiritan | Abulog | 417.6 | 1,080 | 536.8 |
| 4. | Luya | Amburayan | 411.7 | 768 | 885.8 |
| 5. | Bulu | Abulog | 408.1 | 1,366 | 517.7 |
| 6. | Tineg-1 | Tineg, Abra | 367.7 | 640 | 628.7 |
| 7. | Nababarayan | Abulog | 304.2 | 907 | 456.3 |
| 8. | Dibagat | Abulog | 301.7 | 978 | 451.8 |
| 9. | Cabingatan | Casecnan, Cagayan | 265.1 | 818 | 359.2 |
| 10. | Banaoang | Abra | 264.6 | 926 | 447.1 |
| 11. | Sadanga | Chico, Cagayan | 238.4 | 612 | 463.0 |
| 12. | Agbulu | Abulog | 216.3 | 712 | 315.5 |
| 13. | Up. Umiray | Umiray | 215.5 | 357 | 401.8 |
| 14. | Kanan | Kanan, Agos | 213.5 | 689 | 475.8 |
| 15. | Ilagan-1 | Ilagan, Cagayan | 208.0 | 400 | 396.6 |
| <u>Run-of-river Type Development (over 20 MW)</u> | | | | | |
| 1. | Amburayan | Amburayan | 61.1 | 250 | 80.7 |
| 2. | Luya (ROR Alt) | Amburayan | 39.6 | 164 | 55.8 |
| 3. | Naguilian | Naguilian | 37.2 | 152 | 47.2 |
| 4. | Bakum | Amburayan | 33.9 | 138 | 26.9 |
| 5. | Chico-2R | Chico, Cagayan | 33.4 | 176 | 44.4 |
| 6. | Chico-1R | Chico, Cagayan | 26.6 | 140 | 36.0 |
| 7. | Tanudan | Tanudan, Cagayan | 24.5 | 129 | 34.2 |
| 8. | Pasil | Pasil, Cagayan | 20.0 | 105 | 25.4 |

Remarks: ^{1/} Installed capacity is estimated on the basis of variant plant factor.

^{2/} Annual energy is total of firm and secondary energy.

表 12.1 貯水池式水力地点の概要

| River | Scheme Name | Combined with | FSL (EL-m) | MOL (EL-m) | TWL (EL-m) | PMF (M ³ /s) | Design Flood for River Div. (M ³ /s) | Plant Discharge | | Power Output | | |
|----------|-------------|---------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------------------|---|---------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|-----------|-------|
| | | | | | | | | Qfirm (m ³ /s) | Qmax (m ³ /s) | Pfirm (MW) | Popt (MW) | |
| Abra | Supo | - | 320.0 | 278.8 | 204.0 | 11,265 | 5,400 | 43.3 | 173.0 | 35.5 | 142.1 | |
| | Eteb | - | 371.0 | 331.4 | 273.0 | 8,637 | 4,600 | 39.4 | 157.8 | 26.8 | 107.1 | |
| | Supo | Eteb | 263.0 | 251.8 | 178.0 | 11,265 | 5,400 | 38.8 | 155.1 | 24.9 | 99.7 | |
| Abulog | Sisiritan | - | 100.0 | 65.2 | 10.0 | 17,633 | 6,400 | 111.4 | 668.6 | 69.7 | 418.3 | |
| | Bulu | - | 218.0 | 161.5 | 78.3 | 19,984 | 5,900 | 139.8 | 419.5 | 139.8 | 419.5 | |
| | Nababarayan | - | 240.0 | 186.8 | 101.0 | 14,664 | 4,700 | 77.9 | 311.4 | 77.9 | 311.4 | |
| | Dibagat | - | 341.0 | 261.8 | 155.0 | 12,610 | 4,100 | 78.1 | 234.4 | 100.6 | 301.7 | |
| | Agbulu | - | 346.0 | 278.1 | 185.0 | 11,640 | 1,300 | 64.6 | 193.9 | 72.1 | 216.4 | |
| | Sisiritan | Agbulu+Bulu | 68.3 | 51.9 | 10.0 | 17,633 | 6,400 | 159.1 | 477.6 | 66.5 | 199.8 | |
| | Sisiritan | Agbulu | 100.0 | 65.2 | 10.0 | 17,633 | 6,400 | 155.8 | 623.3 | 97.4 | 389.8 | |
| | Bulu | Agbulu | 175.0 | 140.3 | 78.3 | 19,984 | 5,900 | 130.6 | 522.5 | 89.1 | 356.5 | |
| | Chico | Basao | Sadanga | 666.0 | 658.3 | 510.0 | 7,415 | 1,253 | 44.5 | 133.7 | 54.3 | 163.0 |
| | | Sadanga | - | 890.0 | 820.2 | 676.0 | 7,061 | 1,100 | 38.9 | 155.5 | 59.6 | 238.2 |
| | Sadanga | Chico-lR | 890.0 | 811.6 | 625.0 | 7,061 | 1,100 | 39.5 | 157.8 | 75.3 | 301.4 | |
| Paret | Bantay | - | 62.0 | 44.5 | 20.0 | 7,528 | 3,000 | 34.6 | 138.5 | 10.0 | 39.8 | |
| Ilagan | Maliano | - | 292.0 | 232.7 | 145.0 | 11,200 | 2,400 | 43.0 | 171.9 | 43.8 | 175.3 | |
| Agno | Tabu | Binga | 404.0 | 390.1 | 290.0 | 9,637 | 4,754 | 26.4 | 158.4 | 22.7 | 135.8 | |
| Agos | Kanan | - | 294.0 | 231.0 | 100.0 | 9,123 | 2,800 | 51.3 | 153.8 | 71.3 | 213.9 | |
| | Up. Agos 2* | - | 316.0 | 267.3 | 166.0 | 10,834 | 800 | 41.8 | 125.5 | 45.1 | 135.2 | |
| | Kanan | Up. Agos 2 | 156.0 | 149.3 | 100.0 | 9,123 | 2,800 | 45.5 | 181.9 | 19.3 | 77.1 | |
| Marikina | Wawa* | - | 151.0 | 108.8 | 24.3 | 4,916 | 600 | 22.4 | 67.1 | 20.3 | 60.9 | |
| Labo | Bosigon | - | 80.0 | 56.8 | 23.0 | 6,914 | 2,100 | 19.0 | 114.1 | 7.4 | 44.7 | |

Remarks: 1/: Scheme with (*) is concrete gravity type dam, and other is fill type dam.

2/: Design flood for river diversion; 2-year flood for concrete gravity type dam, 25-year flood for fill type dam.

表 12.2 流れ込み式水力地点の概要

| River | Scheme Name | Inlet Level (EL-m) | FSL (EL-m) | TWL (EL-m) | Average Head (m) | | Plant Discharge (m ³ /s) | | Power Output (MW) | |
|-----------|------------------------|--------------------|------------|------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--|
| | | | | | Head | Q _{firm} | Q _{max.} | P _{firm} | P _{max.} | |
| Naguilian | Naguilian | 480.0 | 484.9 | 159.0 | 301.1 | 1.0 | 15.0 | 2.4 | 37.2 | |
| | Luya | 263.0 | 273.0 | 140.0 | 119.4 | 2.6 | 40.3 | 2.6 | 39.6 | |
| Amburayan | Bakum | 685.0 | 689.2 | 267.0 | 407.0 | 0.7 | 10.1 | 2.2 | 33.9 | |
| | Amburayan | 510.0 | 517.3 | 280.0 | 214.2 | 2.3 | 34.7 | 4.0 | 61.0 | |
| Abra | Abra | 800.0 | 804.3 | 600.0 | 189.2 | 0.9 | 6.9 | 1.4 | 10.7 | |
| Apayao | Apayao | 450.0 | 455.1 | 305.0 | 135.8 | 1.2 | 14.0 | 1.4 | 15.7 | |
| | Chico-1R | 617.0 | 624.2 | 555.0 | 63.4 | 6.2 | 50.9 | 3.2 | 26.6 | |
| | Chico-1R ^{1/} | 617.0 | 623.0 | 555.0 | 62.9 | 40.0 | 51.0 | 20.7 | 26.4 | |
| Chico | Chico-2R | 774.0 | 780.4 | 660.0 | 109.1 | 4.5 | 37.2 | 4.1 | 33.4 | |
| | Chico-3R | 864.0 | 868.6 | 780.0 | 81.5 | 3.2 | 26.5 | 2.2 | 17.8 | |
| | Chico-4R | 990.0 | 994.4 | 870.0 | 112.5 | 1.6 | 12.7 | 1.4 | 11.8 | |
| Saltan | Saltan | 675.0 | 679.6 | 454.4 | 201.7 | 0.9 | 7.3 | 1.5 | 12.1 | |
| Pasil | Pasil | 845.0 | 849.6 | 495.0 | 329.1 | 0.9 | 7.4 | 2.4 | 20.0 | |
| Tanudan | Tanudan | 784.0 | 790.2 | 520.0 | 249.9 | 1.5 | 11.9 | 3.0 | 24.5 | |
| Ibulao | Ibulao | 810.0 | 813.7 | 540.0 | 254.1 | 0.7 | 7.8 | 1.5 | 16.3 | |
| | Casecnan | 543.0 | 548.2 | 448.0 | 89.8 | 1.5 | 15.2 | 1.1 | 11.2 | |
| Casecnan | UP. Casecnan | 670.0 | 675.0 | 550.0 | 112.7 | 1.3 | 13.1 | 1.2 | 12.2 | |
| Agno | Agno-2 | 1010.0 | 1014.1 | 850.0 | 148.5 | 0.7 | 8.6 | 0.9 | 10.5 | |
| | Agno-3 | 1210.0 | 1215.2 | 1015.0 | 183.0 | 0.5 | 6.2 | 0.8 | 9.3 | |

Remark: 1/: Combined with Sadanga scheme.

表 12.3 貯水池式水力地点の建設費

(Unit: 10⁶ US\$)

| SCHEME NAME | SCHEME ID. NO. | POWER DEVELOPMENT CONSTRUCTION COST | | | | | | | | | | | | | TOTAL CONSTRUCTION COST | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|----------|-----------|--------|----------|------------|----------|-------------|----------|-----------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------|-----------|---|
| | | DAM | SPILLWAY | DIVERSION | INTAKE | HEADRACE | SURGE TANK | PENSTOCK | POWER HOUSE | TAILRACE | MISCELLANEOUS CIVIL WORK | POWER EQUIPMENT | ENGINEERING & ADMINISTRATION | CONTINGENCY | | SUB-TOTAL | OTHER COST (ACCESS ROAD (TRANSMISSION LINE) (LAND ACQUISITION) |
| SUPO | 1-22-0-5-0-1 | 77.58 | 19.85 | 32.38 | 3.80 | 3.05 | 2.83 | 1.53 | 8.23 | 0.80 | 7.50 | 36.74 | 24.19 | 32.77 | 251.24 | 6.76 | 258.00 |
| SUPO (+ETEB) | 1-22-0-5-4-1 | 20.79 | 16.33 | 24.01 | 2.73 | 7.87 | 1.75 | 1.32 | 7.36 | 1.17 | 5.28 | 29.80 | 17.59 | 23.74 | 182.03 | 6.65 | 188.68 |
| ETEB | 1-22-0-6-0-1 | 72.60 | 23.16 | 15.14 | 3.48 | 3.11 | 3.21 | 1.77 | 7.50 | 1.68 | 6.58 | 31.09 | 21.17 | 28.57 | 219.06 | 6.71 | 225.77 |
| SISIRITAN | 2-6-0-1-0-1 | 218.35 | 32.05 | 20.86 | 13.14 | 16.68 | 11.77 | 9.31 | 25.92 | 3.94 | 17.60 | 109.85 | 39.02 | 77.77 | 596.27 | 14.26 | 610.53 |
| SISIRITAN (+AGBULU) | 2-6-0-1-1-1 | 218.35 | 32.05 | 20.86 | 12.06 | 14.08 | 10.19 | 8.24 | 22.57 | 3.79 | 17.11 | 103.09 | 38.28 | 75.10 | 575.77 | 14.27 | 590.04 |
| SISIRITAN (+AG. + BULU) | 2-6-0-1-2-1 | 93.71 | 29.47 | 19.17 | 8.41 | 8.56 | 6.97 | 4.94 | 15.29 | 4.01 | 9.53 | 67.92 | 28.68 | 44.50 | 341.15 | 7.83 | 348.98 |
| BULU | 2-6-0-3-0-1 | 220.33 | 30.22 | 37.55 | 9.13 | 6.83 | 9.44 | 5.58 | 17.87 | 3.78 | 17.04 | 87.94 | 37.54 | 72.49 | 555.75 | 21.51 | 577.26 |
| BULU (+AGBULU) | 2-6-0-3-1-1 | 106.65 | 32.49 | 35.38 | 10.36 | 9.23 | 10.80 | 5.25 | 19.95 | 2.00 | 11.60 | 91.53 | 32.29 | 55.13 | 422.64 | 21.27 | 443.91 |
| NABABARAYAN | 2-6-1-4-0-1 | 209.89 | 27.32 | 36.61 | 7.03 | 5.07 | 8.19 | 5.90 | 14.14 | 1.91 | 15.80 | 67.33 | 35.41 | 65.19 | 499.78 | 24.45 | 524.23 |
| DIBAGAT | 2-6-1-5-0-1 | 249.83 | 20.35 | 43.75 | 6.16 | 7.29 | 9.25 | 4.92 | 13.08 | 1.00 | 17.78 | 59.00 | 36.94 | 70.40 | 539.74 | 23.96 | 563.70 |
| AGBULU | 2-6-1-6-0-1 | 198.17 | 20.94 | 10.74 | 3.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 2.86 | 10.15 | 1.81 | 12.39 | 46.76 | 30.82 | 50.68 | 388.53 | 14.48 | 403.01 |
| BASAO (+SADANGA) | 2-8-3-3-1-1 | 353.41 | 29.99 | 20.10 | 2.28 | 3.19 | 1.20 | 4.93 | 8.10 | 0.52 | 21.19 | 34.93 | 39.03 | 77.83 | 596.68 | 4.20 | 600.88 |
| SADANGA | 2-8-3-5-0-1 | 319.77 | 30.10 | 15.19 | 3.92 | 5.13 | 5.36 | 3.69 | 10.22 | 0.72 | 19.70 | 44.13 | 38.08 | 74.40 | 570.41 | 9.31 | 579.72 |
| SADANGA (+CHICO-1R) | 2-8-3-5-1-1 | 319.77 | 30.10 | 15.19 | 4.09 | 7.56 | 5.47 | 10.90 | 11.62 | 0.59 | 20.26 | 49.34 | 38.82 | 77.06 | 590.78 | 9.31 | 600.09 |
| BANTAY | 2-8-7-24-0-1 | 28.46 | 23.77 | 0.51 | 2.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 4.91 | 5.70 | 2.56 | 3.44 | 20.38 | 11.57 | 15.62 | 119.74 | 13.61 | 133.35 |
| MALLIANO | 2-8-14-34-0-1 | 250.42 | 28.58 | 17.00 | 4.09 | 3.69 | 5.20 | 3.00 | 8.67 | 2.31 | 16.15 | 40.29 | 34.47 | 62.08 | 475.96 | 22.06 | 498.02 |
| TABU (+BINGA) | 3-77-0-4-1-1 | 86.49 | 42.87 | 43.69 | 2.87 | 2.96 | 2.26 | 3.29 | 7.96 | 0.59 | 9.65 | 34.95 | 26.91 | 39.67 | 304.16 | 8.61 | 312.77 |
| KAVAN | 4-7-0-1-0-1 | 430.85 | 23.75 | 32.68 | 3.79 | 4.65 | 4.81 | 4.45 | 9.87 | 1.42 | 25.81 | 41.81 | 43.31 | 94.08 | 721.28 | 8.32 | 729.60 |
| KAVAN (+UP. AGOS 2) | 4-7-0-1-1-1 | 20.48 | 38.82 | 10.55 | 2.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 3.24 | 7.29 | 1.67 | 4.25 | 28.85 | 14.76 | 19.93 | 152.78 | 7.79 | 160.57 |
| UPPER AGOS 2 | 4-7-0-5-0-1 | 136.94 | 16.92 | 7.58 | 2.03 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1.56 | 7.59 | 1.43 | 8.70 | 31.15 | 25.45 | 35.90 | 275.24 | 9.93 | 285.17 |
| WAWA | 4-115-1-1-0-1 | 83.18 | 13.46 | 4.56 | 1.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.65 | 5.45 | 1.04 | 5.47 | 16.44 | 16.42 | 22.17 | 169.95 | 5.25 | 175.20 |
| BOSIGON | 5-14-1-1-0-1 | 31.04 | 24.71 | 5.27 | 2.39 | 2.66 | 1.79 | 0.58 | 5.66 | 0.74 | 3.74 | 19.68 | 12.28 | 16.58 | 127.12 | 5.04 | 132.16 |

表 12.4 流れ込み式水力地点の建設費

(Unit: 10⁶ US\$)

| SCHEME NAME | SCHEME ID. NO. | POWER DEVELOPMENT CONSTRUCTION COST | | | | | | | | | | | | | | OTHER COSTS (ACCESS ROAD LINE) (TRANSMISSION LINE) (LAND ACQUISITION) | TOTAL CONSTRUCTION COST |
|---------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|------|--------|----------|-----------|----------|-------------|----------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|------------------------------|-------------|-----------|---|-------------------------|
| | | RIVER INTAKE | WEIR | INTAKE | HEADRACE | HEAD RANK | PENSTOCK | POWER HOUSE | TAILRACE | WATER TRANSFER FACILITY | MISCELLANEOUS CIVIL WORK | EQUIPMENT | ENGINEERING & ADMINISTRATION | CONTINGENCY | SUB-TOTAL | | |
| NAGUILIAN | 1-003-00-02-0-2 | 2.22 | 0.32 | 10.71 | 1.20 | 4.49 | 4.47 | 0.87 | 0.00 | 1.21 | 8.05 | 4.19 | 5.66 | 43.38 | 5.15 | 48.53 | |
| LUYA | 1-010-00-01-1-2 | 4.67 | 0.85 | 14.06 | 1.25 | 1.10 | 5.43 | 0.78 | 0.00 | 1.41 | 10.91 | 5.06 | 6.83 | 52.35 | 7.99 | 60.34 | |
| BAKUM | 1-010-00-02-0-2 | 4.57 | 0.22 | 4.38 | 1.01 | 2.68 | 4.07 | 0.31 | 0.00 | 0.86 | 6.37 | 3.06 | 4.13 | 31.67 | 3.71 | 35.38 | |
| ABMURAYAN | 1-010-01-04-0-2 | 4.86 | 0.73 | 19.89 | 0.89 | 1.01 | 5.88 | 0.34 | 4.25 | 1.89 | 12.47 | 6.52 | 8.81 | 67.53 | 7.91 | 75.44 | |
| ABRA | 1-022-00-10-0-2 | 2.07 | 0.16 | 4.57 | 0.47 | 0.51 | 2.37 | 0.12 | 0.00 | 0.51 | 3.26 | 1.76 | 2.37 | 18.16 | 3.33 | 21.49 | |
| APAYAO | 2-066-01-08-0-2 | 2.30 | 0.30 | 9.78 | 0.64 | 0.52 | 3.25 | 0.32 | 0.00 | 0.86 | 4.42 | 2.80 | 3.78 | 28.97 | 10.40 | 39.37 | |
| CHICO-1R | 2-008-03-04-0-2 | 6.99 | 1.07 | 5.47 | 1.14 | 0.48 | 4.29 | 0.22 | 0.00 | 0.98 | 10.10 | 3.84 | 5.19 | 39.77 | 0.96 | 40.73 | |
| CHICO-1R (+SADANGA) | 2-008-03-04-1-2 | 5.71 | 1.07 | 5.48 | 1.14 | 0.48 | 4.20 | 0.22 | 0.00 | 0.92 | 10.07 | 3.66 | 4.94 | 37.88 | 0.96 | 38.84 | |
| CHICO-2R | 2-008-03-06-0-2 | 3.13 | 0.78 | 11.58 | 0.94 | 0.65 | 4.28 | 0.18 | 0.00 | 1.08 | 9.77 | 4.05 | 5.46 | 41.90 | 1.44 | 43.34 | |
| CHICO-3R | 2-008-03-07-0-2 | 3.85 | 0.56 | 6.19 | 0.90 | 0.54 | 3.44 | 0.21 | 0.00 | 0.78 | 6.25 | 2.84 | 3.84 | 29.41 | 0.54 | 29.95 | |
| CHICO-4R | 2-008-03-09-0-2 | 7.05 | 0.27 | 7.70 | 0.54 | 0.33 | 2.68 | 0.18 | 0.00 | 0.94 | 3.73 | 2.93 | 3.95 | 30.31 | 0.38 | 30.69 | |
| SALTAN | 2-008-05-15-0-2 | 2.70 | 0.17 | 5.57 | 0.52 | 0.73 | 2.46 | 0.13 | 1.08 | 0.67 | 3.57 | 2.20 | 2.97 | 22.75 | 2.44 | 25.19 | |
| PASIL | 2-008-06-22-0-2 | 2.56 | 0.17 | 7.61 | 0.63 | 1.12 | 2.80 | 0.25 | 1.81 | 0.85 | 4.44 | 2.78 | 3.75 | 28.77 | 1.18 | 29.95 | |
| TANUDAN | 2-008-06-23-0-2 | 2.79 | 0.26 | 8.34 | 0.62 | 1.28 | 3.19 | 0.27 | 0.00 | 0.84 | 5.03 | 2.83 | 3.82 | 29.28 | 4.68 | 33.96 | |
| IBULAO | 2-008-20-46-0-2 | 1.78 | 0.18 | 6.33 | 0.60 | 0.78 | 2.98 | 0.18 | 0.74 | 0.68 | 4.15 | 2.30 | 3.10 | 23.78 | 5.49 | 29.27 | |
| CASECINAN | 2-008-29-58-0-2 | 2.18 | 0.33 | 6.52 | 0.56 | 0.30 | 3.04 | 0.26 | 0.00 | 0.66 | 3.98 | 2.23 | 3.01 | 23.06 | 5.06 | 28.12 | |
| UP. CASECINAN | 2-008-29-59-0-2 | 2.92 | 0.28 | 7.34 | 0.49 | 0.31 | 3.03 | 0.26 | 0.00 | 0.73 | 3.84 | 2.40 | 3.24 | 24.85 | 6.72 | 31.57 | |
| AGNO-2 | 3-077-00-06-0-2 | 2.11 | 0.19 | 5.09 | 0.49 | 0.40 | 2.95 | 0.31 | 1.30 | 0.64 | 3.60 | 2.14 | 2.88 | 22.10 | 2.35 | 24.45 | |
| AGNO-3 | 3-077-00-07-0-2 | 3.08 | 0.14 | 3.86 | 0.43 | 0.80 | 2.71 | 0.22 | 1.10 | 0.62 | 2.92 | 1.99 | 2.68 | 20.56 | 1.30 | 21.86 | |

表 12.5 現地貨換算係數

| Year | General wholesale price index (1978=100) | | | Weighted Average | Conversion Factor (1985=100) |
|------|--|---|------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|
| | All items (50%) | Construction Material <u>1/</u> (35%) | Petroleum <u>2/</u> (15%) | | |
| 1985 | 411.1 | 428.5 | 567.9 | 440.8 ^{3/} | 1.0 |
| 84 | 346.5 | 333.1 | 503.7 | 365.5 | 1.206 |
| 83 | 208.0 | 189.8 | 331.0 | 220.1 | 2.004 |
| 82 | 179.0 | 173.6 | 289.7 | 193.8 | 2.273 |
| 81 | 161.1 | 157.7 | 275.3 | 177.1 | 2.488 |
| 80 | 140.8 | 140.0 | 203.0 | 149.9 | 2.941 |
| 79 | 119.0 | 115.3 | 128.4 | 119.2 | 3.704 |
| 78 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 4.405 |
| 77 | 95.4 | 91.4 | 98.0 | 94.4 | 4.673 |
| 76 | 88.8 | 85.2 | 92.0 | 88.0 | 5.00 |

Notes: 1/: It is categorized as miscellaneous manufactured articles in general wholesale price index.

2/: Similarly it is represented by mineral fuels, lubricants and related materials among these price index.

3/: $440.8 = 411.1 \times 0.5 + 428.5 \times 0.35 + 567.9 \times 0.15$

Source: Philippine Statistical Yearbook 1985, NEDA, Aug. 1985

表 12.6 総合卸売物価指数

| Year | Foreign exchange central rate | | General commodities | | |
|------|----------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|--------|-------|
| | Peso/US dollar | 1/ dollar | Industrial countries | U.S.A. | Japan |
| 1985 | 19.03 | | (123.5) | 114.9 | 99.5 |
| 84 | 19.76 | | 123.5 | 115.4 | 100.7 |
| 83 | 14.00 | | 118.3 | 112.7 | 100.9 |
| 82 | 9.17 | | 114.6 | 111.3 | 103.2 |
| 81 | 8.20 | | 108.7 | 109.1 | 101.4 |
| 80 | 7.60 | | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
| 79 | 7.42 | | 88.2 | 87.6 | 84.9 |
| 78 | 7.38 | | 80.4 | 77.9 | 79.1 |
| 77 | 7.37 | | 76.1 | 72.2 | 81.2 |
| 76 | 7.43 | | 71.5 | 68.1 | 79.7 |
| 75 | 7.50 | | 67.0 | 65.0 | 75.9 |
| 74 | 7.07 | | 62.2 | 59.5 | 73.7 |
| 73 | 6.73 | | 51.8 | 50.1 | 56.0 |

Note: 1/ Data refers to last working day of the year.

Source: International Financial Statistics, IMF, Aug. 1986
 Key Indicators of Developing Member Countries, ADB, July 1986
 Economic Statistics Annual 1985, The Bank of Japan, Mar. 1986

表 12.7 F/Sが完了したプロジェクトの建設費の見直し

| Project Name | Installed Capacity (MW) | Energy Output (GWh) | Estimated Year | Project Cost Estimate (10 ⁶ US\$) | | Project Cost Updated (10 ⁶ US\$) | | | |
|------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|----------------|--|---------|---|---------|-------|-------|
| | | | | Local | Foreign | Local | Foreign | Total | Total |
| 1. Binongan | 175 | 718 | 1984 | 97.8 | 145.2 | 243.0 | 124.0 | 145.2 | 269.2 |
| 2. Palsiguan | 42 | 200 | 1980 | 52.5 | 91.6 | 144.1 | 60.0 | 113.1 | 173.1 |
| 3. Apayao-Abulog | 600 | 1,632 | 1979 | 325.8 | 289.9 | 615.7 | 475.6 | 405.9 | 881.5 |
| 4. Chico-IV | 360 | 955 | 1980 | 117.4 | 322.9 | 440.3 | 136.1 | 398.8 | 534.9 |
| 5. Diduyon | 352 | 957 | 1980 | 211.0 | 181.9 | 392.9 | 244.6 | 224.6 | 469.2 |
| 6. Matuno | 180 | 528 | 1983 | 85.0 | 170.0 | 255.0 | 89.5 | 177.5 | 267.0 |
| 7. Casecnan | 268 | 1,379 | 1982 | 187.6 | 226.4 | 414.0 | 201.7 | 244.1 | 445.8 |
| 8. San Roque | 390 | 1,214 | 1979 | 141.0 | 145.3 | 286.3 | 205.8 | 203.4 | 409.2 |
| 9. Balog-Balog | 33 | 99 | 1980 | 14.5 | 18.7 | 33.2 | 16.8 | 23.1 | 39.9 |
| 10. Agos | 140 | 625 | 1980 | 47.1 | 248.5 | 295.6 | 54.5 | 306.9 | 361.4 |

表 13.1 各水力地点での便益・費用分析 (1/2)

| Scheme ID No. | Scheme Name | Installed Capacity (MW) | Annual Energy (GWh) | Plant Factor (%) | Acc. Benefit (10 ⁶ US\$) | Acc. Cost (10 ⁶ US\$) | B-C (10 ⁶ US\$) | Discount Rate (%) |
|---------------|------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| 2-006-00-03-0 | Bulu | 408.1 | 1,365.5 | 38 | 979.2 | 861.5 | 117.7 | 18 |
| 2-006-00-02-0 | Suburayan | 576.4 | 1,867.4 | 36 | 1,346.8 | 1,236.3 | 110.5 | 18 |
| 2-006-01-05-0 | Dibagat | 301.7 | 978.3 | 37 | 746.8 | 736.8 | 10.0 | 17 |
| 2-006-01-06-0 | Agbulu | 216.3 | 712.3 | 37 | 542.3 | 514.5 | 27.8 | 17 |
| 2-008-29-52-0 | Cabingatan | 265.1 | 818.1 | 35 | 625.9 | 585.8 | 40.1 | 17 |
| 2-006-00-01-0 | Sisiritan | 417.6 | 1,080.3 | 29 | 901.3 | 858.3 | 43.0 | 16 |
| 1-022-00-01-0 | Banaoang | 264.6 | 925.7 | 39 | 741.0 | 714.8 | 26.2 | 16 |
| 2-006-01-04-0 | Nababarayan | 304.2 | 907.3 | 34 | 742.0 | 730.0 | 12.0 | 16 |
| 4-007-00-05-0 | Upper Agos - 2 | 135.1 | 439.1 | 37 | 406.5 | 402.4 | 4.1 | 14 |
| 1-022-00-05-0 | Supo | 142.3 | 438.7 | 35 | 407.2 | 384.7 | 22.5 | 14 |
| 4-007-00-01-0 | Kanan | 213.5 | 688.9 | 36 | 743.4 | 707.6 | 35.8 | 12 |
| 2-008-07-24-0 | Bantay | 39.8 | 122.5 | 35 | 132.4 | 130.8 | 1.6 | 12 |
| 4-007-00-02-0 | Daraitan | 61.0 | 175.7 | 32 | 192.3 | 187.2 | 5.1 | 12 |
| 5-014-01-01-0 | Posigon | 44.7 | 122.7 | 31 | 134.5 | 127.2 | 7.3 | 12 |
| 2-008-03-05-0 | Sadanga | 238.4 | 611.5 | 29 | 745.6 | 678.0 | 67.6 | 11 |
| 1-022-00-06-0 | Eteb | 107.0 | 296.5 | 31 | 356.0 | 350.6 | 5.4 | 11 |
| 2-008-14-34-0 | Maliano | 175.4 | 540.4 | 35 | 636.0 | 575.4 | 60.6 | 11 |
| 2-008-08-25-0 | Dabba | 60.2 | 186.2 | 35 | 219.0 | 215.9 | 3.1 | 11 |
| 4-115-01-01-0 | Wawa | 60.9 | 201.7 | 37 | 258.7 | 237.5 | 21.2 | 10 |
| 1-022-01-12-0 | Tineg - 1 | 367.7 | 639.8 | 19 | 929.9 | 908.1 | 21.8 | 10 |
| 2-008-14-37-0 | Dinapigui | 60.0 | 165.0 | 31 | 217.6 | 211.5 | 6.1 | 10 |
| 2-008-29-54-0 | Dakgan | 168.6 | 350.2 | 23 | 486.7 | 477.2 | 9.5 | 10 |
| 2-008-29-61-0 | Up. Casecnan - 3 | 69.5 | 194.1 | 31 | 266.1 | 259.8 | 6.3 | 10 |
| 2-005-00-02-0 | Zimigui | 64.7 | 177.3 | 31 | 258.7 | 244.6 | 14.1 | 9 |
| 2-008-03-03-0 | Basao | 522.4 | 894.3 | 19 | 1,443.6 | 1,298.4 | 145.2 | 9 |
| 3-077-00-04-0 | Tabu | 67.3 | 460.2 | 78 | 256.6 | 231.0 | 25.6 | 9 |
| 2-008-14-35-0 | Ilagan - 1 | 208.0 | 400.2 | 21 | 626.5 | 566.2 | 60.3 | 9 |
| 2-008-04-10-0 | Matalag | 23.4 | 80.6 | 39 | 113.5 | 108.3 | 5.2 | 9 |
| 3-023-00-02-0 | Up. Umiray | 215.5 | 357.1 | 18 | 581.6 | 573.6 | 8.0 | 9 |
| 2-032-00-01-0 | Taboan | 50.3 | 152.5 | 34 | 218.3 | 208.6 | 9.7 | 9 |

表 13.1 各水力地点での便益・費用分析 (2/2)

| Scheme ID No. | Scheme Name | Installed Capacity (MW) | Annual Energy (Gwh) | Plant Factor (%) | Acc. Benefit (10 ⁶ US\$) | Acc. Cost (10 ⁶ US\$) | B-C (10 ⁶ US\$) | Discount Rate (%) |
|---------------|-------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| 2-008-15-39-0 | Abuan - 1 | 185.4 | 373.3 | 22 | 577.8 | 545.9 | 31.9 | 9 |
| 2-008-29-56-0 | Kagipsipan | 157.8 | 326.1 | 23 | 501.5 | 493.4 | 8.1 | 9 |
| 2-008-26-50-0 | Pinaripad | 78.5 | 215.3 | 31 | 311.7 | 297.1 | 14.6 | 9 |
| 2-008-15-38-0 | Ballasang | 139.1 | 340.6 | 27 | 504.3 | 484.4 | 19.9 | 9 |
| 4-007-00-03-0 | Upper Agos - 1M | 44.6 | 76.2 | 19 | 137.3 | 127.0 | 10.3 | 8 |
| 3-023-00-01-0 | Umiray - 3 | 153.9 | 392.9 | 29 | 648.8 | 641.5 | 7.3 | 8 |
| 2-008-06-19-0 | Naneng | 82.0 | 209.5 | 29 | 345.9 | 337.0 | 8.9 | 8 |
| 2-008-29-60-0 | Up. Casecanan - 2 | 63.6 | 174.4 | 31 | 283.9 | 275.6 | 8.3 | 8 |
| 1-010-00-01-0 | Luya | 411.7 | 768.1 | 21 | 1,352.3 | 1,253.3 | 99.0 | 8 |
| 2-008-13-32-0 | Tabuk | 36.7 | 81.1 | 25 | 137.2 | 123.4 | 13.8 | 8 |
| 2-039-00-01-0 | Dikatayan | 117.5 | 239.9 | 23 | 412.9 | 405.5 | 7.4 | 8 |
| 1-003-00-01-0 | Bagulin | 183.4 | 343.1 | 21 | 603.6 | 598.2 | 5.4 | 8 |
| 2-008-08-26-0 | Dalaya | 100.6 | 224.0 | 25 | 377.9 | 347.1 | 30.8 | 8 |
| 4-007-00-04-0 | Up. Agos - 1S | 23.4 | 61.1 | 29 | 99.6 | 95.6 | 4.0 | 8 |
| 2-047-00-01-0 | Palanan | 23.4 | 65.1 | 31 | 104.9 | 99.3 | 5.6 | 8 |
| 1-022-00-08-0 | Upper Bucnit | 124.4 | 223.3 | 20 | 448.1 | 430.8 | 17.3 | 7 |
| 1-022-00-07-0 | Bucnit | 148.0 | 269.7 | 20 | 539.1 | 509.7 | 29.4 | 7 |
| 2-006-01-07-0 | Aoan | 196.8 | 337.8 | 19 | 686.1 | 652.8 | 33.3 | 7 |
| 2-008-29-57-0 | Gadeng | 138.6 | 292.9 | 24 | 564.2 | 519.3 | 44.9 | 7 |
| 2-008-14-36-0 | Ilagan - 2 | 95.1 | 201.8 | 24 | 388.4 | 371.1 | 17.3 | 7 |
| 2-005-00-01-0 | Luna | 51.7 | 145.4 | 32 | 265.7 | 242.8 | 22.9 | 7 |
| 2-008-19-43-0 | Alimit - 1 | 62.3 | 145.1 | 26 | 273.4 | 251.9 | 21.5 | 7 |
| 2-008-13-33-0 | Banatao | 14.7 | 38.1 | 29 | 70.2 | 63.7 | 6.5 | 7 |
| 2-008-16-40-0 | Catalangan | 48.1 | 126.0 | 29 | 231.7 | 213.1 | 18.6 | 7 |
| 5-020-00-01-0 | Pulantuna | 9.1 | 46.6 | 58 | 60.4 | 54.1 | 6.3 | 6 |
| 1-010-01-03-0 | Tibunec | 97.4 | 201.5 | 23 | 445.5 | 406.1 | 39.4 | 6 |
| 2-008-06-21-0 | Lower Pasil | 55.8 | 115.4 | 23 | 255.2 | 243.8 | 11.4 | 6 |
| 2-008-20-45-0 | Huob | 96.9 | 223.9 | 26 | 482.8 | 443.1 | 39.7 | 6 |
| 2-008-19-44-0 | Alimit - 2 | 63.2 | 150.8 | 27 | 322.9 | 306.3 | 16.6 | 6 |
| 2-008-05-13-0 | Adaga | 69.1 | 128.7 | 21 | 292.2 | 291.4 | 0.8 | 6 |
| 2-008-03-08-0 | Bontoc | 73.1 | 150.5 | 23 | 385.9 | 337.6 | 48.3 | 5 |
| 2-008-27-51-0 | Dibuluan | 50.5 | 107.9 | 24 | 274.3 | 246.0 | 28.3 | 5 |
| 1-022-01-13-0 | Tineg - 2 | 108.7 | 209.6 | 22 | 546.1 | 525.8 | 20.3 | 5 |
| 2-008-11-29-0 | Tamauni - 1 | 52.5 | 121.0 | 26 | 302.2 | 291.1 | 11.1 | 5 |

表 13.2 一次スクリーニングをパスした水力地点一覧表

| Scheme Name | Water Resources Region No. | Installed Capacity (MW) | Annual Energy (GWh) |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|
| RESERVOIR TYPE | | | |
| 1. BANAANG | I | 264.6 | 925.7 |
| 2. SUPO | I | 142.3 | 438.7 |
| 3. ETEB | I | 107.0 | 296.5 |
| 4. BULU | II | 408.1 | 1365.5 |
| 5. BUBURAYAN | II | 576.4 | 1867.4 |
| 6. AGBULU | II | 216.3 | 712.3 |
| 7. DIBAGAT | II | 301.7 | 978.3 |
| 8. CABINGATAN | II | 265.1 | 818.1 |
| 9. SISIRITAN | II | 417.6 | 1080.3 |
| 10. NABABARAYAN | II | 304.2 | 907.3 |
| 11. BANTAY | II | 39.8 | 122.5 |
| 12. DABBA | II | 60.2 | 186.2 |
| 13. SADANGA | II | 238.4 | 611.5 |
| 14. UPPER CASECNAN-3 | II | 69.5 | 194.1 |
| 15. MALIANO | II | 175.4 | 540.4 |
| 16. UPPER AGOS-2 | IV | 135.1 | 439.1 |
| 17. KANAN | IV | 213.5 | 688.9 |
| 18. DARAITAN | IV | 61.0 | 175.7 |
| 19. WAWA | IV | 60.9 | 201.7 |
| 20. BOSIGON | V | 44.7 | 122.7 |
| RUN-OF-RIVER TYPE | | | |
| 1. NAGUILIAN | I | 36.9 | 122.6 |
| 2. AMBURAYAN | I | 64.0 | 211.3 |
| 3. BAKUM | I | 33.9 | 109.5 |
| 4. ABRA | I | 10.9 | 42.1 |
| 5. CHICO-1R | II | 27.3 | 119.1 |
| 6. CHICO-2R | II | 34.5 | 149.4 |
| 7. CHICO-3R | II | 18.1 | 78.2 |
| 8. CHICO-4R | II | 11.9 | 52.1 |
| 9. PASIL | II | 20.1 | 87.2 |
| 10. TANUDAN | II | 24.8 | 107.5 |
| 11. IBULAO | II | 16.5 | 69.0 |
| 12. SALTAN | II | 12.6 | 54.8 |
| 13. APAYAO | II | 15.8 | 70.0 |
| 14. CASECNAN | II | 11.6 | 50.1 |
| 15. UPPER CASECNAN | II | 12.4 | 53.8 |
| 16. AGNO-2 | III | 10.9 | 49.4 |
| 17. AGNO-3 | III | 9.5 | 43.2 |

表 13.3 二次スクリーニングの評価インデックス (1/3)

| Project Name | Type | Installed Capacity (MW) | Dependable Capacity (MW) | Energy Output (GWh) | | Construction Cost (106US\$) | Construction Period (Yrs) | Construction Cost | | Energy Cost (\$/KWh) |
|------------------|-----------|-------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|--------|----------------------|
| | | | | Firm | Secondary | | | \$/KW | \$/KWh | |
| 1. Binongan | Reservoir | 175 | | 426 | 292 | 269.2 | 5 | 1,538 | 0.427 | 0.076 |
| 2. Palsiguan | " | 42 | | 143 | 57 | 173.1 | " | 4,121 | 0.946 | 0.169 |
| 3. Apayao-Abulog | " | 600 | | 490 | 1,142 | 801.5 | " | 1,336 | 0.622 | 0.111 |
| 4. Chico-IV | " | 360 | | 216 | 739 | 534.9 | " | 1,486 | 0.729 | 0.130 |
| 5. Diduyon | " | 352 | | 709 | 248 | 469.2 | " | 1,333 | 0.532 | 0.095 |
| 6. Matuno | " | 180 | | 354 | 174 | 267.0 | " | 1,483 | 0.561 | 0.100 |
| 7. Casecnan | " | 268 | | 1,051 | 328 | 445.8 | " | 1,663 | 0.348 | 0.062 |
| 8. San Roque | " | 390 | | 780 | 434 | 409.2 | " | 1,049 | 0.378 | 0.067 |
| 9. Balog-Balog | " | 33 | | 33 | 66 | 39.9 | " | 1,209 | 0.506 | 0.090 |
| 10. Agos | " | 140 | | 335 | 290 | 361.4 | " | 2,581 | 0.672 | 0.120 |

Remark: Construction cost is updated to price level of end-1985.

表 13.3 二次スクリーニングの評価インデックス (2/3)

| Project | Type | Installed Capacity (MW) | Dependable Capacity (MW) | Energy Output (GWh) | | Construction Cost (106US\$) | Construction Period (Yrs) | Construction Cost | | Energy Cost (\$/KWh) |
|---------------------|-----------|-------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|--------|----------------------|
| | | | | Firm | Secondary | | | \$/KW | \$/KWh | |
| 1. Supo | Reservoir | 141.8 | 98.1 | 310.5 | 127.6 | 258.00 | 5 | 1,819 | 0.645 | 0.116 |
| 2. (+ Eteb) | " | 99.4 | 85.9 | 217.7 | 151.5 | 188.68 | " | 1,898 | 0.583 | 0.104 |
| 3. Eteb | " | 107.2 | 69.3 | 234.8 | 62.3 | 225.77 | " | 2,106 | 0.811 | 0.145 |
| 4. Sisiritan | " | 417.6 | 276.9 | 609.7 | 472.3 | 610.53 | " | 1,462 | 0.649 | 0.116 |
| 5. (+ Agbulu) | " | 389.4 | 258.0 | 852.8 | 214.3 | 590.04 | " | 1,515 | 0.588 | 0.105 |
| 6. (+ Bulu+Agbulu) | " | 201.0 | 149.4 | 586.9 | 114.2 | 348.98 | " | 1,736 | 0.523 | 0.094 |
| 7. Bulu | " | 406.8 | 264.7 | 1,187.7 | 174.2 | 577.26 | " | 1,419 | 0.441 | 0.079 |
| 8. (+ Agbulu) | " | 356.4 | 244.8 | 780.5 | 182.6 | 443.91 | " | 1,246 | 0.489 | 0.088 |
| 9. Nababarayan | " | 302.8 | 202.9 | 663.1 | 241.2 | 524.23 | " | 1,731 | 0.630 | 0.113 |
| 10. Dibagat | " | 299.6 | 190.3 | 874.7 | 97.3 | 563.70 | " | 1,882 | 0.598 | 0.107 |
| 11. Agbulu | " | 216.2 | 137.3 | 631.2 | 80.9 | 403.01 | " | 1,864 | 0.586 | 0.105 |
| 12. Basao + Sadanga | " | 164.0 | 149.8 | 478.8 | 83.5 | 600.88 | " | 3,664 | 1.118 | 0.200 |
| 13. Sadanga | " | 237.0 | 170.2 | 519.0 | 89.5 | 579.72 | " | 2,446 | 0.997 | 0.178 |
| 14. (-Alternative) | " | 299.4 | 222.3 | 655.7 | 101.7 | 600.09 | " | 2,004 | 0.826 | 0.148 |
| 15. Bantay | " | 40.2 | 25.3 | 88.0 | 35.8 | 133.35 | " | 3,317 | 1.179 | 0.211 |
| 16. Maliano | " | 175.2 | 113.7 | 383.7 | 156.7 | 498.02 | " | 2,843 | 1.009 | 0.181 |
| 17. Tabu + Binge | " | 138.6 | 117.8 | 202.4 | 247.3 | 312.17 | " | 2,252 | 0.831 | 0.149 |
| 18. Kanan | " | 212.7 | 153.1 | 621.0 | 65.7 | 729.60 | " | 3,430 | 1.094 | 0.196 |
| 19. (+Upper Agos 2) | " | 78.8 | 67.1 | 172.6 | 38.7 | 160.57 | " | 2,038 | 0.804 | 0.144 |
| 20. Upper Agos 2 | " | 135.4 | 96.9 | 395.3 | 44.8 | 285.17 | " | 2,106 | 0.668 | 0.120 |
| 21. Wawa | " | 61.0 | 43.2 | 178.1 | 24.0 | 175.20 | " | 2,872 | 0.899 | 0.161 |
| 22. Bosigon | " | 44.8 | 28.9 | 65.4 | 57.8 | 132.16 | " | 2,950 | 1.248 | 0.224 |

表 13.3 二次スクリーニングの評価インデックス (3/3)

| Project | Type | Installed Capacity (Mw) | Dependable Capacity (Mw) | Energy Output (Gwh) | | Construction Cost (106US\$) | Construction Period (Yrs) | Construction Cost | | Energy Cost (\$/Kwh) |
|--------------------|--------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|--------|----------------------|
| | | | | Firm | Secondary | | | \$/KW | \$/Kwh | |
| 1. Naguilian | Run-Of-river | 36.9 | 4.1 | 21.7 | 129.5 | 48.53 | 4 | 1,314 | 0.432 | 0.072 |
| 2. Luya | " | 40.8 | 4.3 | 23.0 | 144.9 | 60.34 | " | 1,479 | 0.485 | 0.081 |
| 3. Bakum | " | 33.0 | 3.7 | 20.1 | 114.9 | 35.38 | " | 1,073 | 0.352 | 0.059 |
| 4. Amburayan | " | 64.0 | 6.7 | 37.1 | 223.7 | 75.44 | " | 1,179 | 0.390 | 0.065 |
| 5. Abra | " | 10.9 | 2.3 | 12.5 | 38.2 | 21.49 | " | 1,972 | 0.548 | 0.092 |
| 6. Apayao | " | 15.8 | 2.3 | 11.9 | 74.7 | 39.37 | " | 2,485 | 0.613 | 0.102 |
| 7. Chico-IR | " | 27.3 | 5.3 | 29.3 | 115.6 | 40.73 | " | 1,490 | 0.369 | 0.062 |
| 8. + Sadanga | " | 27.2 | 18.6 | 187.0 | 0 | 38.84 | " | 1,428 | 0.208 | 0.035 |
| 9. Chico-2R | " | 34.5 | 6.8 | 36.6 | 145.1 | 43.34 | " | 1,256 | 0.314 | 0.052 |
| 10. Chico-3R | " | 18.1 | 3.6 | 19.2 | 76.0 | 29.95 | " | 1,658 | 0.414 | 0.069 |
| 11. Chico-4R | " | 11.9 | 2.4 | 13.2 | 50.0 | 30.69 | " | 2,570 | 0.636 | 0.106 |
| 12. Saltan | " | 12.6 | 2.5 | 13.7 | 52.8 | 25.19 | " | 1,999 | 0.498 | 0.083 |
| 13. Pasil | " | 20.2 | 4.1 | 21.6 | 84.5 | 29.95 | " | 1,483 | 0.371 | 0.062 |
| 14. Tanudan | " | 24.8 | 5.0 | 27.4 | 103.0 | 33.96 | " | 1,369 | 0.341 | 0.057 |
| 15. Ibulao | " | 16.5 | 2.6 | 13.0 | 72.1 | 29.27 | " | 1,777 | 0.461 | 0.077 |
| 16. Casecnan | " | 11.5 | 1.8 | 10.0 | 51.4 | 28.12 | " | 2,434 | 0.611 | 0.102 |
| 17. Upper Casecnan | " | 12.4 | 2.0 | 10.9 | 55.2 | 31.57 | " | 2,542 | 0.638 | 0.107 |
| 18. Agno-2 | " | 10.9 | 1.5 | 7.8 | 53.5 | 24.45 | " | 2,245 | 0.541 | 0.090 |
| 19. Agno-3 | " | 9.5 | 1.3 | 6.7 | 46.9 | 21.86 | " | 2,299 | 0.552 | 0.092 |

表 13.4 二次スクリーニングをパスした水力地点一覧表

| Scheme Name | Water Resources Region No. | Installed Capacity (MW) | Annual Energy (GWh) | Energy Cost (US\$/kWh) |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|
| <u>RESERVOIR TYPE</u> | | | | |
| 1. SUPO | I | 141.8 | 438.1 | 0.116 |
| 2. SUPO, D+W alt(+ETEB) | I | 99.4 | 369.1 | 0.104 |
| 3. ETEB | I | 107.2 | 297.1 | 0.145 |
| 4. PALSIGUAN | I | 42.0 | 200.0 | 0.169 |
| 5. BINONGAN | I | 175.0 | 718.0 | 0.076 |
| 6. BULU | II | 406.8 | 1,361.9 | 0.079 |
| 7. BULU(+AGBULU) | II | 356.4 | 963.1 | 0.088 |
| 8. SISIRITAN | II | 417.6 | 1,082.0 | 0.116 |
| 9. SISIRITAN(+AGBULU) | II | 389.4 | 1,067.0 | 0.105 |
| 10. SISTRITAN(+BULU+AGB.) | II | 201.0 | 701.1 | 0.094 |
| 11. DIBAGAT | II | 299.6 | 972.1 | 0.107 |
| 12. AGBULU | II | 216.2 | 712.2 | 0.105 |
| 13. NABABARAYAN | II | 302.8 | 904.4 | 0.113 |
| 14. APAYAO-ABULOG | II | 600.0 | 1,632.0 | 0.111 |
| 15. SADANGA-ALT. | II | 299.4 | 757.4 | 0.148 |
| 16. CHICO-IV | II | 360.0 | 955.0 | 0.130 |
| 17. MATUNO | II | 180.0 | 528.0 | 0.100 |
| 18. DIDUYON | II | 352.0 | 957.0 | 0.095 |
| 19. CASECNAN | II | 268.0 | 1,379.0 | 0.062 |
| 20. BALOG-BALOG | III | 33.0 | 99.0 | 0.090 |
| 21. SAN ROQUE | III | 390.0 | 1,214.0 | 0.067 |
| 22. TABU(+BINGA) | III | 138.6 | 449.7 | 0.149 |
| 23. UPPER AGOS-2 | IV | 135.4 | 440.1 | 0.120 |
| 24. AGOS | IV | 140.0 | 625.0 | 0.120 |
| 25. KANAN(+UP. AGOS-2) | IV | 78.8 | 211.3 | 0.144 |
| 26. WAWA | IV | 61.0 | 202.1 | 0.161 |
| <u>RUN-OF-RIVER TYPE</u> | | | | |
| 1. NAGUILIAN | I | 36.9 | 151.2 | 0.072 |
| 2. AMBURAYAN | I | 64.0 | 260.8 | 0.065 |
| 3. BAKUM | I | 33.0 | 135.0 | 0.059 |
| 4. ABRA | I | 10.9 | 50.7 | 0.092 |
| 5. LUYA | I | 40.8 | 167.9 | 0.081 |
| 6. CHICO-1R | II | 27.3 | 144.9 | 0.062 |
| 7. CHICO-1R(+SADANGA) | II | 27.2 | 187.0 | 0.035 |
| 8. CHICO-2R | II | 34.5 | 181.7 | 0.052 |
| 9. CHICO-3R | II | 18.1 | 95.2 | 0.069 |
| 10. CHICO-4R | II | 11.9 | 63.2 | 0.106 |
| 11. PASIL | II | 20.2 | 106.0 | 0.062 |
| 12. TANUDAN | II | 24.8 | 130.4 | 0.057 |
| 13. IBULAO | II | 16.5 | 85.1 | 0.077 |
| 14. SALTAN | II | 12.6 | 66.4 | 0.083 |
| 15. APAYAO | II | 15.8 | 86.6 | 0.102 |
| 16. CASECNAN | II | 11.5 | 61.4 | 0.102 |
| 17. UPPER CASECNAN | II | 12.4 | 66.0 | 0.107 |
| 18. AGNO-2 | III | 10.9 | 61.3 | 0.090 |
| 19. AGNO-3 | III | 9.5 | 53.6 | 0.092 |

表 14.1 代替火力設備の組合せ

| Power & Energy Demand | Geo-thermal | | Coal-fired | | Alternative No. | |
|-----------------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------|-------|-----------------|---------------------|
| | Nos. of Plant | Total Capacity (MW) | Nos. of Plant | | | Total Capacity (MW) |
| | | | 300MW | 600MW | | |
| Case-A | 3 | 990 | 3 | 2 | 2,100 | A-1 |
| | | | 1 | 3 | 2,100 | A-2 |
| | | | 2 | 3 | 2,400 | A-3 |
| | | | 0 | 4 | 2,400 | A-4 |
| | 4 | 1,320 | 3 | 2 | 2,100 | A-5 |
| | | | 1 | 3 | 2,100 | A-6 |
| | | | 4 | 1 | 1,800 | A-7 |
| | | | 2 | 2 | 1,800 | A-8 |
| | | | 0 | 3 | 1,800 | A-9 |
| Case-B | 3 | 990 | 4 | 1 | 1,800 | B-1 |
| | | | 2 | 2 | 1,800 | B-2 |
| | | | 0 | 3 | 1,800 | B-3 |
| | | | 5 | 0 | 1,500 | B-4 |
| | | | 3 | 1 | 1,500 | B-5 |
| | | | 1 | 2 | 1,500 | B-6 |
| | 4 | 1,320 | 5 | 0 | 1,500 | B-7 |
| | | | 3 | 1 | 1,500 | B-8 |
| | | | 1 | 2 | 1,500 | B-9 |
| | | | 4 | 0 | 1,200 | B-10 |
| | | | 2 | 1 | 1,200 | B-11 |
| | | | 0 | 2 | 1,200 | B-12 |
| Case-C | 3 | 990 | 4 | 1 | 1,800 | C-1 |
| | | | 2 | 2 | 1,800 | C-2 |
| | | | 0 | 3 | 1,800 | C-3 |
| | | | 5 | 0 | 1,500 | C-4 |
| | | | 3 | 1 | 1,500 | C-5 |
| | | | 1 | 2 | 1,500 | C-6 |
| | 4 | 1,320 | 5 | 0 | 1,500 | C-7 |
| | | | 3 | 1 | 1,500 | C-8 |
| | | | 1 | 2 | 1,500 | C-9 |
| | | | 4 | 0 | 1,200 | C-10 |
| | | | 2 | 1 | 1,200 | C-11 |
| | | | 0 | 2 | 1,200 | C-12 |
| Case-D | 3 | 990 | 4 | 0 | 1,200 | D-1 |
| | | | 2 | 1 | 1,200 | D-2 |
| | | | 0 | 2 | 1,200 | D-3 |
| | | | 3 | 0 | 900 | D-4 |
| | 4 | 1,320 | 3 | 0 | 900 | D-5 |
| | | | 1 | 1 | 900 | D-6 |
| | | | 2 | 0 | 600 | D-7 |

表 14.2 代替案の現在価値による評価

| Alter- native | Power Generation(MW) | | | Total | Cost(Mil.US\$) | | Present Worth (Mil.US\$) | Evaluation |
|------------------|----------------------|-------|-------|-------|----------------|-----|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| | Geo | Coal | Hydro | | Capital | O/M | | |
| A-1 | 990 | 2,100 | 2,117 | 5,207 | 7,061 | 390 | 2,158 | |
| A-2 | 990 | 2,100 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| A-3 | 990 | 2,400 | 1,414 | 4,804 | 6,371 | 417 | 1,971 | |
| A-4 | 990 | 2,400 | 1,444 | 4,834 | 6,231 | 415 | 1,997 | |
| A-5 | 1,320 | 2,100 | 1,272 | 4,692 | 6,241 | 387 | 1,946 | Alternative Proposed |
| A-6 | 1,320 | 2,100 | 1,239 | 4,659 | 6,189 | 386 | 1,912 | |
| A-7 | 1,320 | 1,800 | 2,010 | 5,130 | 7,038 | 362 | 2,018 | |
| A-8 | 1,320 | 1,800 | 2,019 | 5,139 | 7,040 | 362 | 2,119 | |
| A-9 | 1,320 | 1,800 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| B-1 | 990 | 1,800 | 621 | 3,411 | 4,409 | 314 | 1,459 | |
| B-2 | 990 | 1,800 | 621 | 3,411 | 4,409 | 314 | 1,468 | |
| B-3 | 990 | 1,800 | 621 | 3,411 | 4,409 | 314 | 1,502 | |
| B-4 | 990 | 1,500 | 1,419 | 3,909 | 5,162 | 288 | 1,566 | |
| B-5 | 990 | 1,500 | 1,517 | 4,007 | 5,234 | 289 | 1,558 | |
| B-6 | 990 | 1,500 | 1,488 | 3,978 | 5,168 | 288 | 1,547 | |
| B-7 | 1,320 | 1,500 | 576 | 3,396 | 4,480 | 287 | 1,441 | |
| B-8 | 1,320 | 1,500 | 563 | 3,383 | 4,511 | 287 | 1,405 | Proposed Alternative |
| B-9 | 1,320 | 1,500 | 563 | 3,383 | 4,511 | 288 | 1,421 | |
| B-10 | 1,320 | 1,200 | 1,356 | 3,876 | 3,876 | 261 | 1,525 | |
| B-11 | 1,320 | 1,200 | 1,314 | 3,834 | 5,085 | 259 | 1,469 | |
| B-12 | 1,320 | 1,200 | 1,314 | 3,834 | 5,085 | 259 | 1,585 | |
| C-1 | 990 | 1,800 | 645 | 3,435 | 4,425 | 314 | 1,316 | |
| C-2 | 990 | 1,800 | 624 | 3,414 | 4,401 | 314 | 1,310 | |
| C-3 | 990 | 1,800 | 576 | 3,366 | 4,345 | 313 | 1,343 | |
| C-4 | 990 | 1,500 | 1,241 | 3,731 | 5,010 | 286 | 1,416 | |
| C-5 | 990 | 1,500 | 1,275 | 3,765 | 5,013 | 286 | 1,387 | |
| C-6 | 990 | 1,500 | 1,352 | 3,842 | 5,071 | 287 | 1,387 | |
| C-7 | 1,320 | 1,500 | 573 | 3,393 | 4,519 | 288 | 1,301 | Alternative Proposed |
| C-8 | 1,320 | 1,500 | 570 | 3,390 | 4,456 | 287 | 1,300 | |
| C-9 | 1,320 | 1,500 | 470 | 3,290 | 4,464 | 287 | 1,323 | |
| C-10 | 1,320 | 1,200 | 1,201 | 3,721 | 4,973 | 258 | 1,352 | |
| C-11 | 1,320 | 1,200 | 1,216 | 3,736 | 4,983 | 258 | 1,357 | |
| C-12 | 1,320 | 1,200 | 1,169 | 3,689 | 5,026 | 259 | 1,353 | |
| D-1 | 990 | 1,200 | 629 | 2,819 | 3,679 | 229 | 1,062 | |
| D-2 | 990 | 1,200 | 629 | 2,819 | 3,679 | 229 | 1,048 | |
| D-3 | 990 | 1,200 | 612 | 2,802 | 3,672 | 229 | 1,049 | |
| D-4 | 990 | 900 | 1,386 | 3,276 | 4,387 | 203 | 1,168 | |
| D-5 | 1,320 | 900 | 590 | 2,810 | 3,772 | 203 | 1,033 | Alternative Proposed |
| D-6 | 1,320 | 900 | 531 | 2,751 | 3,761 | 203 | 1,018 | |
| D-7 | 1,320 | 600 | 1,156 | 3,076 | 4,328 | 174 | 1,133 | |

Note: Alternatives A-2 and A-9 have no solution.

表 14.3 電力開発プログラム (1/8)

Plan : Proposed
Alternative No.: A-6

| Year | 1/ | | | | | | | | 1/,2/ | | 3/ Name of Project |
|------|------------------------------|------|------------|-------|--------------|-------|--------------|-------|-------|--------|-----------------------|
| | Power Generation to be Added | | | | Energy (Gwh) | | | | Power | Energy | |
| | Power (MW) | | | | Geo | | | | (MW) | (GWh) | |
| | Geo | Coal | Hydro | Total | Geo | Coal | Hydro | Total | | | |
| 1986 | | | | | | | | | 4,111 | 14,391 | |
| 1987 | | | | | | | | | 4,111 | 14,646 | |
| 1988 | | | | | | | | | 4,111 | 15,211 | |
| 1989 | | | | | | | | | 4,111 | 15,966 | |
| 1990 | | | | | | | | | 4,111 | 16,817 | |
| 1991 | 110 | | | 110 | 751 | | | 751 | 4,221 | 17,947 | Bacon Manito |
| 1992 | | 300 | | 300 | | 1,832 | | 1,832 | 4,521 | 19,020 | Calaca 2 |
| 1993 | | 200 | 23 | 223 | | 1,220 | 154 | 1,374 | 4,744 | 20,165 | Isabera 1-2, Pantay |
| 1994 | | 100 | | 100 | | 612 | | 612 | 4,844 | 21,396 | Isabera 3 |
| 1995 | | 300 | 268 175 | 743 | | 1,840 | 1,379 629 | 3,848 | 5,445 | 24,638 | Casecan Binongan |
| 1996 | 330 | | | 330 | 2,110 | | | 2,110 | 5,675 | 26,336 | |
| 1997 | | | 390 | 390 | | | 1,083 | 1,083 | 6,065 | 27,419 | San Roque |
| 1998 | 330 | | | 330 | 2,110 | | | 2,110 | 6,228 | 28,873 | |
| 1999 | | 600 | 17 | 617 | | 3,679 | 63 | 3,742 | 6,845 | 32,615 | Ibulao |
| 2000 | | | 64 | 64 | | | 193 | 193 | 6,709 | 31,985 | Amburayan |
| 2001 | | 600 | | 600 | | 3,679 | | 3,679 | 7,109 | 34,840 | |
| 2002 | 330 | | 25 | 355 | 2,110 | | 99 | 2,209 | 7,089 | 35,505 | Tanudan |
| 2003 | 330 | | | 330 | 2,110 | | | 2,110 | 7,419 | 37,615 | |
| 2004 | | 600 | 216 | 816 | | 3,679 | 687 | 4,366 | 7,935 | 40,746 | Aghulu |
| 2005 | | | 352 | 352 | | | 882 | 882 | 8,287 | 41,628 | Diduyon |

Remarks: 1/ Program up to year 1994 is based on the Power Development Program by NPC
2/ Supply capacity subtracting capacity of retired plants
3/ Projects committed and hydropower development

表 14.3 電力開発プログラム (2/8)

Plan : Alternative
Alternative No.: A-5

| Year | Power Generation to be Added ^{1/} | | | | | | | Supply Capacity ^{1/,2/} | | Name of Project ^{3/} | |
|------|--|------|-------|-------|--------------|-------|-------|----------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| | Power (MW) | | | | Energy (GWh) | | | Power (MW) | Energy (GWh) | | |
| | Geo | Coal | Hydro | Total | Geo | Coal | Hydro | | | | Total |
| 1986 | | | | | | | | 4,111 | 14,391 | | |
| 1987 | | | | | | | | 4,111 | 14,646 | | |
| 1988 | | | | | | | | 4,111 | 15,211 | | |
| 1989 | | | | | | | | 4,111 | 15,966 | | |
| 1990 | | | | | | | | 4,111 | 16,817 | | |
| 1991 | 110 | | | 110 | 751 | | | 751 | 4,221 | 17,947 | Bacon Manito |
| 1992 | | 300 | | 300 | | 1,832 | | 1,832 | 4,521 | 19,020 | Calaca 2 |
| 1993 | | 200 | 23 | 223 | | 1,220 | 154 | 1,374 | 4,744 | 20,165 | Isabera 1-2, Pantay |
| 1994 | | 100 | | 100 | | 612 | | 612 | 4,844 | 21,396 | Isabera 3 |
| 1995 | 330 | | 268 | 773 | 2,110 | | 1,379 | 4,118 | 5,475 | 24,909 | Casecnan Binongan |
| 1996 | | 300 | 11 | 311 | | 1,840 | 39 | 1,879 | 5,686 | 26,376 | Abra |
| 1997 | 330 | | | 330 | 2,110 | | | 2,110 | 6,016 | 28,486 | |
| 1998 | | 300 | | 300 | | 1,840 | | 1,840 | 6,149 | 29,670 | |
| 1999 | | | 390 | 390 | | | 1,083 | 1,083 | 6,539 | 30,753 | San Roque |
| 2000 | | 600 | 13 | 613 | | 3,679 | 51 | 3,730 | 6,952 | 33,660 | Saltan |
| 2001 | | | 352 | 352 | | | 882 | 882 | 7,104 | 33,718 | Diduyon |
| 2002 | | 600 | 10 | 610 | | 3,679 | 40 | 3,719 | 7,339 | 35,893 | Agno-3 |
| 2003 | 330 | | 180 | 510 | 2,110 | | 476 | 2,586 | 7,849 | 38,479 | Matuno |
| 2004 | | 300 | 142 | 442 | | 1,840 | 400 | 2,240 | 7,991 | 39,484 | Supo |
| 2005 | 330 | | | 330 | 2,110 | | | 2,110 | 7,991 | 41,594 | |

Remarks: ^{1/} Program up to year 1994 is based on the Power Development Program by NPC
^{2/} Supply capacity subtracting capacity of retired plants
^{3/} Projects committed and hydropower development

表 14.3 電力開発プログラム (3/8)

Plan : Proposed
Alternative No.: B-8

| Year | 1/ | | | | | | | | 1/,2/ | | 3/ Name of Project |
|------|------------------------------|------|-------|-------|--------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-----------------------|
| | Power Generation to be Added | | | | Energy (GWh) | | | | Power | Energy | |
| | Geo | Coal | Hydro | Total | Geo | Coal | Hydro | Total | (MW) | (GWh) | |
| 1986 | | | | | | | | | 4,111 | 14,391 | |
| 1987 | | | | | | | | | 4,111 | 14,646 | |
| 1988 | | | | | | | | | 4,111 | 15,211 | |
| 1989 | | | | | | | | | 4,111 | 15,966 | |
| 1990 | | | | | | | | | 4,111 | 16,817 | |
| 1991 | 110 | | | 110 | 751 | | | 751 | 4,221 | 17,947 | Bacon Manito |
| 1992 | | 300 | | 300 | | 1,832 | | 1,832 | 4,521 | 19,020 | Calaca 2 |
| 1993 | | 200 | 23 | 223 | | 1,220 | 154 | 1,374 | 4,744 | 20,165 | Isabera 1-2, Pantay |
| 1994 | | 100 | | 100 | | 612 | | 612 | 4,844 | 21,396 | Isabera 3 |
| 1995 | 330 | | 268 | 627 | 2,110 | | 1,379 | 3,599 | 5,327 | 24,389 | Casecnan Chino IR |
| 1996 | 330 | | 27 | 330 | 2,110 | | 110 | 2,110 | 5,557 | 26,087 | |
| 1997 | | | 64 | 64 | | | 193 | 193 | 5,621 | 26,280 | Amburayan |
| 1998 | | 300 | | 300 | | 1,840 | | 1,840 | 5,754 | 27,464 | |
| 1999 | | | 390 | 390 | | | 1,083 | 1,083 | 6,144 | 28,547 | San Roque |
| 2000 | | 300 | | 300 | | 1,840 | | 1,840 | 6,244 | 29,564 | |
| 2001 | 330 | | | 330 | 2,110 | | | 2,110 | 6,374 | 30,850 | |
| 2002 | 330 | 300 | | 630 | 2,110 | 1,840 | | 3,950 | 6,629 | 33,256 | |
| 2003 | | | 20 | 20 | | | 81 | 81 | 6,649 | 33,337 | Pasil |
| 2004 | | 600 | | 600 | | 3,679 | | 3,679 | 6,949 | 35,781 | |
| 2005 | | | 61 | 61 | | | 195 | 195 | 7,010 | 35,976 | Wawa |

Remarks: 1/ Program up to year 1994 is based on the Power Development Program by NPC
2/ Supply capacity subtracting capacity of retired plants
3/ Projects committed and hydropower development

表 14.3 電力開発プログラム (4/8)

Plan : Alternative
Alternative No.: B-9

| Year | Power Generation to be Added ^{1/} | | | | | | | | Supply Capacity ^{1/,2/} | | Name of Project ^{3/} |
|------|--|------|-------|-------|--------------|-------|-------|-------|----------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|
| | Power (MW) | | | | Energy (GWh) | | | | Power (MW) | Energy (GWh) | |
| | Geo | Coal | Hydro | Total | Geo | Coal | Hydro | Total | | | |
| 1986 | | | | | | | | | 4,111 | 14,391 | |
| 1987 | | | | | | | | | 4,111 | 14,646 | |
| 1988 | | | | | | | | | 4,111 | 15,211 | |
| 1989 | | | | | | | | | 4,111 | 15,966 | |
| 1990 | | | | | | | | | 4,111 | 16,817 | |
| 1991 | 110 | | | 110 | 751 | | | 751 | 4,221 | 17,947 | Bacon Manito |
| 1992 | | 300 | | 300 | | 1,832 | | 1,832 | 4,521 | 19,020 | Calaca 2 |
| 1993 | | 200 | 23 | 223 | | 1,220 | 154 | 1,374 | 4,744 | 20,165 | Isabera 1-2, Pantay |
| 1994 | | 100 | | 100 | | 612 | | 612 | 4,844 | 21,396 | Isabera 3 |
| 1995 | 330 | | 268 | 627 | 2,110 | | 1,379 | 3,599 | 5,327 | 24,389 | Casecnan Chico 1R |
| 1996 | 330 | | | 330 | 2,110 | | | 2,110 | 5,557 | 26,087 | |
| 1997 | | | 64 | 64 | | | 193 | 193 | 5,621 | 26,280 | Amburayan |
| 1998 | | 300 | | 300 | | 1,840 | | 1,840 | 5,754 | 27,464 | |
| 1999 | 330 | | | 330 | 2,110 | | | 2,110 | 6,084 | 29,574 | |
| 2000 | | | 390 | 390 | | | 1,083 | 1,083 | 6,274 | 29,834 | San Roque |
| 2001 | | 600 | | 600 | | 3,679 | | 3,679 | 6,674 | 32,689 | |
| 2002 | 330 | | | 330 | 2,110 | | | 2,110 | 6,629 | 33,255 | |
| 2003 | | | 20 | 20 | | | 81 | 81 | 6,649 | 33,336 | Pasil |
| 2004 | | 600 | | 600 | | 3,679 | | 3,679 | 6,949 | 35,780 | |
| 2005 | | | 61 | 61 | | | 195 | 195 | 7,010 | 35,975 | Wawa |

Remarks: ^{1/} Program up to year 1994 is based on the Power Development Program by NPC

^{2/} Supply capacity subtracting capacity of retired plants

^{3/} Projects committed and hydropower development

表 14.3 電力開発プログラム (5/8)

Plan : Proposed
Alternative No.: C-8

| Year | Power Generation to be Added ^{1/} | | | | | | | Supply Capacity ^{1/,2/} | | Name of Project ^{3/} | |
|------|--|------|-------|-------|--------------|-------|-------|----------------------------------|--------|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| | Power (MW) | | | | Energy (GWh) | | | Power | Energy | | |
| | Geo | Coal | Hydro | Total | Geo | Coal | Hydro | Total | (MW) | | (GWh) |
| 1986 | | | | | | | | 4,111 | 14,391 | | |
| 1987 | | | | | | | | 4,111 | 14,646 | | |
| 1988 | | | | | | | | 4,111 | 15,211 | | |
| 1989 | | | | | | | | 4,111 | 15,966 | | |
| 1990 | | | | | | | | 4,111 | 16,817 | | |
| 1991 | 110 | | | 110 | 751 | | | 751 | 4,221 | 17,947 | Bacon Manito |
| 1992 | | 300 | | 300 | | 1,832 | | 1,832 | 4,521 | 19,020 | Calaca 2 |
| 1993 | | 200 | 23 | 223 | | 1,220 | 154 | 1,374 | 4,744 | 20,165 | Isabera 1-2, Pantay |
| 1994 | | 100 | | 100 | | 612 | | 612 | 4,844 | 21,396 | Isabera 3 |
| 1995 | | | 268 | 268 | | | 1,379 | 1,379 | 4,980 | 22,169 | Casecnan |
| 1996 | 330 | | | 330 | 2,110 | | | 2,110 | 5,210 | 23,867 | |
| 1997 | | | 180 | 180 | | | 476 | 476 | 5,390 | 24,343 | Matuno |
| 1998 | | 300 | | 300 | | 1,840 | | 1,840 | 5,523 | 25,527 | |
| 1999 | 330 | | | 330 | 2,110 | | | 2,110 | 5,853 | 27,637 | |
| 2000 | | 300 | | 300 | | 1,840 | | 1,840 | 5,953 | 28,654 | |
| 2001 | 330 | | | 330 | 2,110 | | | 2,110 | 6,083 | 29,940 | |
| 2002 | | 600 | | 600 | | 3,679 | | 3,679 | 6,308 | 32,075 | |
| 2003 | 330 | | | 330 | 2,110 | | | 2,110 | 6,638 | 34,185 | |
| 2004 | | 300 | | 300 | | 1,840 | | 1,840 | 6,638 | 34,790 | |
| 2005 | | | 390 | 390 | | | 1,083 | 1,083 | 7,028 | 35,873 | San Roque |

Remarks: ^{1/} Program up to year 1994 is based on the Power Development Program by NPC
^{2/} Supply capacity subtracting capacity of retired plants
^{3/} Projects committed and hydropower development

表 14.3 電力開発プログラム (6/8)

Plan : Alternative
Alternative No.: C-7

| Year | Power Generation to be Added ^{1/} | | | | | | | | Supply Capacity ^{1/,2/} | | Name of Project ^{3/} |
|------|--|------|-------|-------|--------------|-------|-------|-------|----------------------------------|--------|-------------------------------|
| | Power (MW) | | | | Energy (GWh) | | | | Power | Energy | |
| | Geo | Coal | Hydro | Total | Geo | Coal | Hydro | Total | (MW) | (GWh) | |
| 1986 | | | | | | | | | 4,111 | 14,391 | |
| 1987 | | | | | | | | | 4,111 | 14,646 | |
| 1988 | | | | | | | | | 4,111 | 15,211 | |
| 1989 | | | | | | | | | 4,111 | 15,966 | |
| 1990 | | | | | | | | | 4,111 | 16,817 | |
| 1991 | 110 | | | 110 | 751 | | | 751 | 4,221 | 17,947 | Bacon Manito |
| 1992 | | 300 | | 300 | | 1,832 | | 1,832 | 4,521 | 19,020 | Calaca 2 |
| 1993 | | 200 | 23 | 223 | | 1,220 | 154 | 1,374 | 4,744 | 20,165 | Isabera 1-2, Pantay |
| 1994 | | 100 | | 100 | | 612 | | 612 | 4,844 | 21,396 | Isabera 3 |
| 1995 | | | 268 | 268 | | | 1,379 | 1,379 | 4,980 | 22,169 | Casecnan |
| 1996 | | 300 | | 300 | | 1,840 | | 1,840 | 5,180 | 23,597 | |
| 1997 | 330 | | | 330 | 2,110 | | | 2,110 | 5,510 | 25,707 | |
| 1998 | | 300 | | 300 | | 1,840 | | 1,840 | 5,643 | 26,891 | |
| 1999 | | | | 0 | | | | 0 | 5,643 | 26,891 | |
| 2000 | | 300 | 35 | 335 | | 1,840 | 138 | 1,978 | 5,778 | 28,046 | Chico-2R |
| 2001 | 330 | | 41 | 371 | 2,110 | | 124 | 2,234 | 5,949 | 29,456 | Luya |
| 2002 | 330 | 300 | | 630 | 2,110 | 1,840 | | 3,950 | 6,204 | 31,862 | |
| 2003 | | | 390 | 390 | | | 1,083 | 1,083 | 6,594 | 32,945 | San Roque |
| 2004 | 330 | | 107 | 437 | 2,110 | | 278 | 2,388 | 6,731 | 34,098 | Eteb |
| 2005 | | 300 | | 300 | | 1,840 | | 1,840 | 7,031 | 35,938 | |

Remarks: 1/ Program up to year 1994 is based on the Power Development Program by NPC
2/ Supply capacity subtracting capacity of retired plants
3/ Projects committed and hydropower development

表 14.3 電力開発プログラム (7/8)

Plan : Proposed

Alternative No.: D-6

| Year | 1/ | | | | | | | | 1/, 2/ | | 3/ Name of Project |
|------|------------------------------|-------|-------|-----|--------------|-------|-------|-------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------------|
| | Power Generation to be Added | | | | | | | | Supply Capacity | | |
| | Power (MW) | | | | Energy (GWh) | | | | Power (MW) | Energy (GWh) | |
| Geo | Coal | Hydro | Total | Geo | Coal | Hydro | Total | | | | |
| 1986 | | | | | | | | | 4,111 | 14,391 | |
| 1987 | | | | | | | | | 4,111 | 14,646 | |
| 1988 | | | | | | | | | 4,111 | 15,211 | |
| 1989 | | | | | | | | | 4,111 | 15,966 | |
| 1990 | | | | | | | | | 4,111 | 16,817 | |
| 1991 | 110 | | | 110 | 751 | | | 751 | 4,221 | 17,947 | Bacon Manito |
| 1992 | | 300 | | 300 | | 1,832 | | 1,832 | 4,521 | 19,020 | Calaca 2 |
| 1993 | | 200 | 23 | 223 | | 1,220 | 154 | 1,374 | 4,744 | 20,165 | Isabera 1-2, Pantay |
| 1994 | | 100 | | 100 | | 612 | | 612 | 4,844 | 21,396 | Isabera 3 |
| 1995 | | | 268 | 268 | | | 1,379 | 1,379 | 4,980 | 22,169 | Casecnan |
| 1996 | 330 | | | 330 | 2,110 | | | 2,110 | 5,210 | 23,867 | |
| 1997 | | | | 0 | | | | 0 | 5,210 | 23,867 | |
| 1998 | 330 | | | 330 | 2,110 | | | 2,110 | 5,373 | 25,321 | |
| 1999 | | | 64 | 64 | | | 193 | 193 | 5,437 | 25,514 | Amburayan |
| 2000 | | 300 | | 300 | | 1,840 | | 1,840 | 5,537 | 26,531 | |
| 2001 | 330 | | 35 | 365 | 2,110 | | 138 | 2,248 | 5,702 | 27,955 | Chico-2R |
| 2002 | 330 | | 42 | 372 | 2,110 | | 183 | 2,293 | 5,699 | 28,704 | Palsiguan |
| 2003 | | | 390 | 390 | | | 1,083 | 1,083 | 6,089 | 29,787 | San Roque |
| 2004 | | 600 | | 600 | | 3,679 | | 3,679 | 6,389 | 32,231 | |
| 2005 | | | | 0 | | | | 0 | 6,389 | 32,231 | |

Remarks: 1/ Program up to year 1994 is based on the Power Development Program by NPC
 2/ Supply capacity subtracting capacity of retired plants
 3/ Projects committed and hydropower development

表 14.3 電力開発プログラム (8/8)

Plan : Alternative
Alternative No.: D-5

| Year | Power Generation to be Added ^{1/} | | | | | | | | Supply Capacity ^{1/, 2/} | | Name of Project ^{3/} |
|------|--|------|-------|-------|--------------|-------|-------|-------|-----------------------------------|--------|-------------------------------|
| | Power (MW) | | | | Energy (GWh) | | | | Power | Energy | |
| | Geo | Coal | Hydro | Total | Geo | Coal | Hydro | Total | (MW) | (GWh) | |
| 1986 | | | | | | | | | 4,111 | 14,391 | |
| 1987 | | | | | | | | | 4,111 | 14,646 | |
| 1988 | | | | | | | | | 4,111 | 15,211 | |
| 1989 | | | | | | | | | 4,111 | 15,966 | |
| 1990 | | | | | | | | | 4,111 | 16,817 | |
| 1991 | 110 | | | 110 | 751 | | | 751 | 4,221 | 17,947 | Bacon Manito |
| 1992 | | 300 | | 300 | | 1,832 | | 1,832 | 4,521 | 19,020 | Calaca 2 |
| 1993 | | 200 | 23 | 223 | | 1,220 | 154 | 1,374 | 4,744 | 20,165 | Isabera 1-2, Pantay |
| 1994 | | 100 | | 100 | | 612 | | 612 | 4,844 | 21,396 | Isabera 3 |
| 1995 | | | 268 | 268 | | | 1,379 | 1,379 | 4,980 | 22,169 | Casecnan |
| 1996 | 330 | | | 330 | 2,110 | | | 2,110 | 5,210 | 23,867 | |
| 1997 | | | | 0 | | | | 0 | 5,210 | 23,867 | |
| 1998 | | 300 | | 300 | | 1,840 | | 1,840 | 5,343 | 25,051 | |
| 1999 | | | 175 | 175 | | | 630 | 630 | 5,518 | 25,681 | Binongan |
| 2000 | 330 | | | 330 | 2,110 | | | 2,110 | 5,648 | 26,968 | |
| 2001 | | 300 | | 300 | | 1,840 | | 1,840 | 5,748 | 27,984 | |
| 2002 | 330 | | 25 | 355 | 2,110 | | 99 | 2,209 | 5,728 | 28,649 | Tanudan |
| 2003 | 330 | | | 330 | 2,110 | | | 2,110 | 6,058 | 30,759 | |
| 2004 | | 300 | | 300 | | 1,840 | | 1,840 | 6,058 | 31,364 | |
| 2005 | | | 390 | 390 | | | 1,083 | 1,083 | 6,448 | 32,447 | San Roque |

Remarks: ^{1/} Program up to year 1994 is based on the Power Development Program by NPC
^{2/} Supply capacity subtracting capacity of retired plants
^{3/} Projects committed and hydropower development

表 16.1 更新が必要なデータ・ファイル (1/3)

| Data File | Data to be Updated | Program Related |
|---|--|-----------------|
| Built-in data in the program | A.1 - Condition of power output and preliminary design - Flood curve to determine spillway and diversion tunnel capacity - Evaporation and denudation rates | GENEFILE |
| PROJCT (for schemes of individual development) | A.2 - Location of identified scheme - Topographic feature of scheme - Waterway length - Transmission line and access road length - Stream flow gage related and catchment average rainfall | PRJTFILE |
| BROJCT (for schemes examined in basin series development study) | (do above) | BPRJTFIL |
| NPCSEL | A.3 - Selected gage - Monthly runoff data at selected gage | MASSCURV |
| CASE (for schemes of individual development) | A.4 - ID No. of scheme to be retrieved - Development ratio to be examined | DTTRANS |
| BCASE (for schemes examined in basin development study) | (do above) | BDTRANS |
| BPDATA | A.5 - Combination of schemes in a basin | BASNPLAN |
| COST1 | A.6 - Cost data used for preliminary cost estimate such as coefficient of cost formulae used for preliminary cost estimate and unit price | COSTFILE |

表 16.1 更新が必要なデータ・ファイル (2/3)

| Data File | Data to be Updated | Program Related |
|--|--|-----------------|
| UTP | B.1 - Unit price used for 2nd cost estimate | UTPRICE |
| (1) RESNOWT (2) RESNWIDS (3) RORNOWT (4) RORWWT | B.2 - Feature of promising schemes including dimension of structures, which is used for 2nd cost estimate for (1) individual reservoir scheme, (2) reservoir schemes for basin development, (3) individual run-of-river scheme, and (4) run-of-river schemes with sub intake weir. | CONSCOST |
| DEMND | C.1 - Forecasted power and energy demand data | DEMDFILE |
| SCENARIO | C.2 - Discount rate applied - Base year and evaluation period - Project life - Capacity menu of candidate thermal plant - Construction, fuel and O/M costs - Construction period - Disbursement schedule - Load curve | SCENARIO |
| THERM | C.3 - Existing & committed thermal plant - Commissioning year - Capacity | THRMFILE |
| HYDRO | C.4 - Existing & committed hydro-electric plant - Commissioning year - Capacity | HYDRFILE |
| CANDIDAT | C.5 - Candidate of hydropower project - Candidate of geo-thermal plant - Construction cost - Power and energy capacity - O/M and geo-steam cost | CANDIDAT |

表 16.1 更新が必要なデータ・ファイル (3/3)

| Data File | Data to be Updated | Program Related |
|---|--|-----------------|
| REGION <u>1</u> to <u>5</u> ^{1/} | D.1 - Monthly rainfall data | RAINFIL |
| REGION <u>1A</u> to <u>5A</u> ^{1/} | D.2 - Monthly runoff data | RNFFFILE |
| MAXDIS <u>1</u> to <u>5</u> ^{1/} | D.3 - Annual maximum discharge | DISMAXN |
| MAXRAIN <u>1</u> to <u>5</u> ^{1/} | D.4 - Annual 3-day maximum rainfall | RAIN3D |
| REGI <u>1</u> to <u>5</u> ^{1/} | D.5 - Hourly rainfall | RAINHR |
| EVAP <u>1</u> to <u>5</u> ^{1/} | D.6 - Evaporation record | EVAPO |

Note: ^{1/} Data are preserved in five files
by water resources region, Region 1 to
Region 5.